

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

269

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 269

Thirteenth Cavalry, He - Ke



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

✓ 626 Benjamin or
Head Benjamin A.
Co. A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 5-6 6 3	26
2	75-6 5-7 8 7	27
3	75-6 5-8 4 7	28
4	75-6 5-9 4 0	29
5	75-6 6 0 3 2	30
6	75-6 6 1 2 1	31
7	75-6 6 2 1 3	32
8	75-6 6 3 8 5	33
9	75-6 6 3 9 2	34
10	75-6 6 4 8 1	35
11		36
12		37
13	7	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(910) 1875,

✓
See also

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Berry A. Read
 Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Leavenworth, Mo. April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866, drawn since \$00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ²⁶⁰/₁₀₀ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁴⁰/₁₀₀ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 10509 a. 1875

Horne

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benj W. Head
Det Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Idorison
Copyright

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Head

But., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

W

13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin A Head
Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A. Head
Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Brad
Co

, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Arad
Prst, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & apc*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *in det duty as*
cook for regiment

Book mark:

N

13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Brad

Co, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not in credit*

due as Escort

Book mark;

Harmon

A 13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin C. Ward
App., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None pay due
from Mar. 21/64 to
May 1/64. 21/64.

Book mark:

Ward

N 13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Head
Priv, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred from Mar 21/64 to May 1/64. 22 v. vol.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark:

627
Head William

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-675-60	26
2	75-67662	27
3	75-67763	28
4	75-67862	29
5	75-67965	30
6	75-68061	31
7	75-68195	32
8	75-68323	33
9	75-68445	34
10	75-68327	35
11	75-68408	36
12	75-68491	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509a(EP)1875*

See also *6 Mo. S. M.*

13 Cav. Mo.

William M. Hall

A. I., Co. 4, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1864.

Last paid to J. C. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 2, 1864; drawn since \$31.22

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent from Co.

Sept. 11, 1863. Deserted

at Denver, Co. C. I. L. 10

and returned voluntarily

Oct. 24, 1863. Restored to duty

without trial per J. O.

Book mark 10509-A (E. B.) 1875

Keeper

MAR 31

7568491

1918

No. 41 Head Div. List of
Colorado Nov. 3. 65 to
forfeit all pay & allow-
ances from Oct. 6. 65 to
Nov. 3. 65 inclusive.
State Ord. #23.36.

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hall

11, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th 1st April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reaper

20 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Head

Privt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper Copyright.

24 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Head

Qrtr, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1865, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty from
desertion per S.O. No. 4144.
Qrtr Sick L. Ct. Nov. 23/65 with
loss of all pay & allowances
from Oct. 6/65 to Nov. 23/65
Due \$18. for Advance lost
\$20.00.

Book mark:

Keefe

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Head

Pvt., Co. *C.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardwell C.T. March 3,* 186*6.*

Deserted:

When *October 6,* 186*5.*

Where *Denver C.T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for Order taken at time
of desertion. \$78.40.*

Book mark:

Maher

Copyright.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reverted near
Denver, G.I. Co. 16" 1865.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Head

Col

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 1865

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick & absent*
to be stoped from his pay
for advance \$4.12.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 3 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord. lost +
60¢ for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

74

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav. Mo.

William Head
Pos

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Armean
Copyright

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Head
Col

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$, *100* for

Due Gov't, \$, *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyright.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Head
Priv, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 1864

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuance of the*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Crumman

MAI 31

,567560

"18--2"

*Rebel General Price's
Command —*

Heard William

Co. (C), **13** *Reg't* **Mo. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr. Quarter Master
Camp: Madison Camp
October 8th

Respectfully referred
to the Deputy Officer
Colonel up and
his statement and
the investigation was
the case.

By order of
Col A. A. King
James J. Harris
1st Lieut. Capt.

Second Cavalry, Dept of Colorado
Office Forest Marshal
Denver Co 2 Oct 15th 1865-

Col

Sir Two men of your command,
William Head and James B. Anderson both
belonging to Company C, have this day testified
to me, they state that they deserted from
the Command the day that you marched
from here, that they have now
all the Govt Property with them for
which they are accountable and that
they are willing to return to their
Command and be dutiful Soldiers
never, that they was under the
Influence of whiskey & at the
time of desertion, Drunk, &c
I have them in charge
and will forward them to
the Command as soon as
practicable.
Yours

I know them to be good
soldiers, and as they have come
back within themselves I am
recommending them to be
returned to their Company for
duty without time lost

Yours truly

C. J. Green

Capt & Assn

William C. C.

Comd, 1st Co. 1st Regt,

628

Headrick James S.

Co. B , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See Headrick.</i>	27 <i>James S.</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

629
Hearn William H.

Co. A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-65-666	26
2	75-65-760	27
3	75-65-850	28
4	75-65-943	29
5	75-66035	30
6	75-66124	31
7	75-66217	32
8	75-66308	33
9	75-66395	34
10	75-66484	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509, a (513) 1875.

See also

Oy | **13 Cav. Mo.**

William V. Stearn
Sgt., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo. Apr 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 18*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1866; drawn since \$ *10.00* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *27* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Ret Col*

Book mark: *10509 A. 1875*

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Heron
Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
duty at Reg't Hd.
Quarters.

Book mark:

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Hester
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

duty at Dick Ford
2nd Reg.

Book mark:

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hurst
Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On detached

service in Co B at

West Point Texas

Book mark:.....

W. R. Hurst

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Aaron
....., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Under duty at*
Fort Riley

Book mark:

Aaron

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Hearn

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at
Reg't Hd Qrs since last
muster.*

Book mark:

c

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harnum

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on det duty at
Regt Hd Qrs*

Book mark:

Harnum

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Hearn

Co, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Vol On det*
 duty as a cook for Regt
1st & 2nd Divs. Last
muster

Book mark:

14

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Hearn

Priv

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det. Det

Book mark:

C. L. Alfalter

Ames

N 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Harmon
Oct, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 1864

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Horse paid for Feb 27/64 to*
May 6/64. Oct. 20th Paroled
Prison at B. Barracks.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

Hearn, W. H.

1st Co. A

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

Heard W. H. *C* *13* *Mo* *leat* *a* *Mo* *4* *40*

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 1864; of _____
 Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo. Oct. 16*, 1864; reported at *St. Louis Oct. 28*, 1864.
Rehd. to duty by order Brig Gen Ewing, Dist St. Louis.

Heard [OVER.]

630
Hebron James A.
Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Hobson	28 James K.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 63 / Mr Isaac Co.
Hedrick Isaac Co.
Co B, , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 4 45-0	25
2	75-6 65-8 2	27
3	75-6 66-8 7	28
4	75-6 67-9 0	29
5	75-6 68-9 3	30
6	75-6 69-9 5	31
7	75-6 70-9 5	32
8	75-6 71-9 2	33
9	75-6 72-8 4	34
10	75-6 73-7 0	35
11	75-6 74-4 5	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 105-09 a (18) 1879,

See also

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac D. Hedrick
Prvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 11, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *10*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *220*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *80*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark *10609 a. a. 20 (CB) 1875*

H 13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac D. Hedrick

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

M. D. Roll Not on file

Book mark:

H

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

IV.

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick
Prvt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *348* ₁₀₀ for *ord. & ord.*

stones lost.

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

2/

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac O Hedrick

SA., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

N

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac C Hedrick
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Was pay due
for use & risk of
horse & eqts. fur-
nished from date
of Enlistment to
Apr 30, 1864. Val-
uation of horse \$1000.

Book mark:

W. S. Pagan

21

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick,

M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: (21) Det. service
at St. Louis, since
April 25, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Pagan

21

13 Cav. | Mo.

Amos O. Hedrick,
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. A. Pagan
Copyright

2 /

13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Hedrick

W., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Rogers

21 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Byron C Hedrick
Wm., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 31, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 1864.

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W A Pagan

74 | 13 | Mo.

Q. H. Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolls, Mo., Mar 18, 1864.

Where born Leicester, Co. Va.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolls, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited 6 Cong Dist, Clay County,

Liberty, Mo.
Company to which assigned 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect
from date of reenlistment.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle.

Adrick - Isaac O

P., Co. *13*, *13*" Reg't *No. 509*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles C. Hendricks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____
James B. Hendricks
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
March 21st 1864,
By David Greider
6 Regiment of Missouri
2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)
6 Reg't of Missouri
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Isaac O. Hendrick born in Darmen
in the State of Iowa - aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac O. Hendrick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Spangula mo
this 31st day of March 1864, } Isaac O. Hendrick
BEFORE David G. G. G. G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. G. G. G.
W. H. H. G. G. G.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
8 inches high.

David G. G. G. G.
6 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on
the 18th day of March 1864, at Spangula mo is entitled to a bounty of \$500

Isaac O. Hendrick
Enlistment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac C. Hedrick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

No. 13th Can.
Isaac C. Hedrick
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
March 11th 1864.
By David Greenleaf
6 Regiment of Artillery
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
of 6th Arty Reg't of M. S. M.
Discharged 18 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recd in room 52 Jan 19/65

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, I. E. Hendrick born in Tennison
in the State of Iowa aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac O. Hendrick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

3rd day of March 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hemmelf
Chf Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
 5 inches high.

Samuel G. Hendrick
Regiment of 1st Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18 day of March 1865, at Holtsville

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

13

13

th

Regiment of

Can

me

Volunteers, on

to \$500 bounty

Isaac O. Hendrick
Chf Surgeon U.S. Army

x/ 632
Nedrick James L.
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 4452	25
2	75-6 6583	27
3	75-6 6688	28
4	75-6 6791	29
5	75-6 6894	30
6	75-6 6996	31
7	75-6 7096	32
8	75-6 7193	33
9	75-6 7285	34
10	75-6 7371	35
11	75-6 7480	36
12	75-6 5298	37
13	32872389	38
14	36672242	39
15	42758593	40
16	42758690	41
17	42758762	42
18	42758826	43
19	42758894	44
20	42758964	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509. a. (P. 18) 1875

See also

H *13 Cav* *Mo*

James L. Hedrick
Pot Co TB 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of *March*, 186*6*,

dated *March 31*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Wm S Brodie

H *13 Cav Mo*
James L. Hedrick
Pot Co 73 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*6*,
dated *Feb 28*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

H 13 Cav | Mo
James L. Hedrick
Pvt Co B 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of *Jan*, 1866,

dated *Jan 31*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Wm Brodie

H 13 Cav Mo
James L. Hedrick
Pot Co 73 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Wm Brodie

N 13 Cav Mo
Gas L. Hedrick
Post Co 75 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*5*,

dated *Oct 31*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Wm T Brodie

H 13 Cav Mo

Gas. L. Hedrick

Pvt Co B 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*,

dated *Sept 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Casualty at Post

Book mark:

Wm T Brodie

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Erick
 Pm, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

August Nov. 1864 Absent
 sick in Iowa since
 July 1st 64 by virtue
 of Surg. Certificate.
 Feb. 1865. On daily duty
 chopping & hauling
 wood for use in Co.
 Prison & Guard Ho.
 March 1865 - Absent in
 arrest at Fort Totten
 Dakota since Mar. 18/65
 Apr. 1865 - Absent on det.
 service to St. Louis
 Mo. since Apr. 25th
 by order from Regt. 13th
 Sep. 1865 to Mar. 1866. Absent
 sick at Ft. Riley, Kans.
 since Sept. 6/65.

Book mark:

Erick

H | *13* Cav. | Mo.

Sam L Hedrick

....., Co. *D*, *13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel; hair *dark*

Where born

Iles Moines Iowa

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 30, 1864

Where

Springfield

By whom

Lt Goucher, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Must into Service

March 10, 65 at Rolla Mo

by Capt Winters

Must out in compliance

with instructions from

The War Dept A. G. O.

March 29, 66 to take effect

April 7, 66

Holzman

N. 13 Car | Mo.

James S. Headrick
Pr., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Kan Apr 27 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 70
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100 due \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. in compliance
with instructions from
W.S. Also Mar 29/66

Book mark:

Randolph

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Cvt, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in compliance with instructions from M. D. A. G. O. Mar 29/66 to date from Apr. 14 - 66.*

Book mark *10509.a. also (C.B) 1875*

44

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ for ord. & ord.
stores lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent pick at
Ft. Riley, Kans. since
Sept. 1865.

Book mark: 1

A

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*45*}/_{*100*} for *ord. & ord.*
stores lost.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Fort Riley Kans. since
Sept. 6, 1865.

Book mark:

H 13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4* $\frac{46}{100}$ for *ord & ord*
stores lost.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Fort Riley, Kans., since
Sept. 6, 1865.

Book mark:

N

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
PA, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of*
\$4.45 for Old Shoe,
lost.

Book mark:

C. S. Pagan
Copyright

W

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

21

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Co., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

(1) Det. service
at St. Louis, since
April 23, 1865,

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

2/ 13 Cav. Mo.

Amos L. Hedrick
Ph., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

21 13 Cav. | Mo.

James, L. Hedrick
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

21

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 31, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached
service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri
State Militia" Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan
Copyist.

H

11 Aug.

Mo.

James H. Welch

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 18, 1865.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmers

When enlisted Mar. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar. 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 250 100

Where credited Cons. Dist., Clay County,

Liberty, Mo.
Company to which assigned 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect

from date of reenlistment

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Adrick James.

P., Co. *B*, *13*th Reg't *No. 1st*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Frederick, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 13 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 13

James Frederick
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 20 1864.
By David Garrison
6 Regiment of Infantry

2 enlistment; last served in Company Ch
6 Reg't of Infantry
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, James Hedrick born in Belmont Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 30th day of March 1864, James Hedrick
BEFORE E. J. G. Gaudin
2nd Lt. 6th Mo. Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks
2nd Surgeon 6th Mo. Cav. on S. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Samuel Gaudin 2nd Lt
6th Mo. Cav
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on
the 18th day of March, 1864, at Rolla Mo and is entitled to \$500 bounty

W. H. Hendricks
2nd Surgeon 6th Mo. Cav. on S. S.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hedrick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

I do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

James Hedrick
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March the 30 1864.
By David Ganching, Jr
6 Regiment of M. S. Cavalry

24 enlistment; last served in Company B
6 Reg't of M. S. Cavalry
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Rec'd in room 52 at 0 Jan 17/77. X. G.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *James Hedrick* born in *Gesmann Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Yeoman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirty eth* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Hedrick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *30 th* day of *March* 1864, } *James Hedrick*
BEFORE *David Gault* }
 Recruting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cundiff
 Asst Surgeon U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
 Eleven inches high.

David Gault
 Recruting Officer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18 th* day of *March* , 1865, at *Rolla Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

B 13 th

Regiment of

Cav Reg

Volunteers, on

is entitled to 300 bounty

David Gault
 Recruting Officer

633

Heisinger William
 Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 4 3 4 6	26
2	75-6 6 3-78	27
3	75-6 6 6 F 3	28
4	75-6 6 7 F 5	29
5	75-6 6 8 F 8	30
6	75-6 6 9 9 0	31
7	75-6 7 0 9 1	32
8	75-6 7 1 8 7	33
9	75-6 7 2 7 9	34
10	75-6 7 3 6 5	35
11	75-6 7 4 F 1	36
12	75-6 3-2 9 9	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (EP) 1845

See also

14. 13 Cav | Mo.

J. H. Weisinger

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1866.

Last paid to

17628, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *near*, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 113.90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. in compliance with instructions from H. D. Atto Mar 9/66

Book mark:

Randolph

F

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger
Art, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 ,

Remarks: *Mustered out in*
compliance with Instruc-
tions from W. & A. G. O.
Mar. 29/66 to date
from Apr. 16-66.

Book mark: *10509 a. also (CB) 1875.*

H

13 Cav. Mo.

William Heisinger
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Ft. Riley, Kans. since
Sept. 1865.

Book mark:

Spann

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger

Pr t

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent sick at
Fort Riley Kans since
June 10, 1865.

Book mark:

IV

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger

Art

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Fort Riley, Kans. since
June 1865.*

Book mark:

Shannon

21

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Weisinger
21, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Ft. Riley, Kansas, since June, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Pagan

21

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Weisinger

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Riley, Kansas.

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Egan

Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Heisinger

M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

✓ 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Heisinger

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Pagan

12 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Heisinger
Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

21

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger

W., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When not Mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detached Service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the " Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Where born La Fayette Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Crooked river Ray Co

Mo 6 Congressional Dist

Book mark:

MAP 30

7564346

1631

Must be in to take effect July 20, 1864
* Under the provision of Genl Order
No 191 War Dept Series 1863 *
* Cancelled by line drawn through

Hiesinger - William

P., Co. B., 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be specified on the back.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Heisinger, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20 day of July 1862

Witness:
J. A. Sheely, 1st Lieut
6th Regt of Carns'm
William Heisinger
mark

No. William Heisinger
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 20th 1864
By J. A. Sheely, 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Carns'm

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (1),
6th Reg't of Carns'm

Discharged July 19th 1864

\$100 Ad Do paid by
Capt for Hamilton 3^d of
Anty Mns Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 10th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

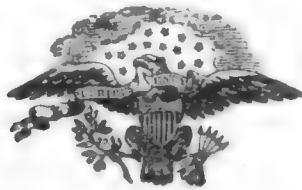
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *William Heisinger*, born in *La Fayette Co.*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Heisinger*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis Mo*, this *20* day of *July*, 1864, } *William Heisinger*
Before *J. D. Sherry 1st Comdr Co.* *Wm Heisinger*
Wm Heisinger
Wm Heisinger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. C. Cronin
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches high.

J. D. Sherry 1st Comdr Co.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, *13th Mo Cav Regt*, at *Saint Louis*, 1864, at *11* day of *July*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Keeninger, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 24th day of July 1864

Witness:

John Henry 1846 Regt Car William Keeninger
man

Received 52 ago Jan 17/77 H. Y

William Keeninger
No. 1312
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 24th 1864
By J. H. Sweeney Lt
Co Regiment of Car m fm
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
Co Reg't of Car m fm
Discharged July 19th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kissouri

Sarah Louise

I, William Heisinger, born in La Fayette Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Heisinger, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of

186 4

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. H. Hendrick
Surgeon 13th New York Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

He'ech, 1st 62. 6m Car

Regiment of

l'olent, etc.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____

634
Herbert Mathew S.
Co. *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Herbert</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

635

Welm. James W.

Co. M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Welm.	28 James W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

x *636*
Holmes James W.
Col *M.*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573277	25
2	7564687	27
3	7573343	28
4	7573431	29
5	7573519	30
6	7573611	31
7	7573714	32
8	7573814	33
9	7573992	34
10	7564124	35
11	7576567	36
12	7546654	37
13	7574264	38
14	7576739	39
15	1599-85-1875	40
16	1599-85-1875	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509-A (GR) 1875*
1599-85-1875

See also

H. 13 Cav. Mo.

James W. Helm
Co. I, 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark { 8570-B-1880.
1599-VS-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 21, 1880

He was discharged to
date Sept. 5, 1865, for pro-
motion to 2d Lt., Co.
M, same regt.

E
Copied

H. 13 Cav. Mo.

James W. Helm,
2 Lt. Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1599-V. S.-1875.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 9, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 2d

Lieut.

Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

to take effect from Aug. 18, 1865,
vice A. C. Smith, re-
signed.

21 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Helms
284, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kas, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to *Out from enlist*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as a Pvt in Co
A. 2 mo mounted rifles
at St Joseph mo Feb 25. 62
Transferred to Co C 1 mo. S. M
July 14. 62 Transferred
to 13th Cav M. S. M. May*

Book mark:

James

1576739

1162, upon the consolidation
of the 12 & 13 Regts of
Cav M.S. in May 15. 63
forming the 5th Cav M.S. in
was transferred to Co H
of that Regt appointed
Capt April 12. 63 - appointed
Sgt Feb 23. 64 - Re-
instated in Co I 13th M
Cav Vols Aug 8. 64.
Appointed Sgt Sept 23. 64
Appointed 1st Sgt Jan
3. 65. Promoted to 2nd Lt
Co M 13th M Cav Vols
Sept 5. 65.

44

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. St. John
1st Regt Co. V, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged per S.C.
No. 144 Quarters Sept 1st
of Mr. John St. Louis
Mo. to receive promotion
as 2nd Lt. in Co. M. 13 Mo.
Cav. Regt.

Book mark: 10509- Co. - 75-

St. John

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H Helm

1st, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detach service*
Comd'g Co of 13th
ca

Book mark:

James

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

As. W. Helm
24, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

7 13 Car. Mo.

James W. Helm
2^d Lt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denver, Colo., Oct 9, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Promoted from 1st Sgt.

Co. "D" 13th Mo. Cavalry to 2^d Lt.

Co. "M" Same Regt. vice

A. C. Smith resigned, com-
(over)

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

MAY 30

7564124

AL 310

missioned by the Gov.
& Mo. Aug 18, 1865.

This order to take effect
Sept. 5, 1865; he having
complied with Rule 4, Par. 8
G. O. # 48, A. G. O. War
Dept. 1863.

H. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

James H. H. H.

1st Lieut., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 5th '65
By order of Genl. Pope to
Receive Commission as 2^d Lt.
Co. M 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

Ho. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Helmer

Regh., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 (Aug.)*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggs

2-1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Nelson

1st Ass't, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Asst.
from 1st Asst Jan'y 3rd
1861

Book mark: _____

Harrison

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Nelson

1st Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Bounty paid \$100, Bounty
and \$200. Appointed 1st Sgt. from
Sgt. Jan. 3/65. Absent and Detached
Service*

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Allen

Allen, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Allen*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached in 1865 on account of ill health. Discharged. Re-enlisted. 1st Reg. Mo. Cav. 1865.*

Book mark:

CH | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Nelson

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present from 5. M. M. M.*

Book mark:

4 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Miller

Sgt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from August 1 to Dec. 31*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Reinstated June 1st 1864. S.M.*
Car. 19 cents and \$ 3.00

Book mark :

4 13 Can. Mo.

James N. Huclier
Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 800 100

Company to which assigned O

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
& City of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:
Filed with Jones to Pelham

E. A. Rankin

MAF 30

7564687

1891

Ser. I, 13th Cav. Inf.
Val. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864
Master in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

James H. Nelson **Mo.**

James H. Nelson

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Grant Co. Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Quincy Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Reg. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1599-18-1875*

James H. Nelson

(256d, Copyist.

Helm James W.

Co.

A

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fort Pryor C.T.

Oct 24 "1865

Helms J W

Quint Co No. 13 "No Can

Enclous 20.

Mo 8. also reports his
arrival at that port

Rec'd Hd Quarters Oct 25 "1865

Recd. Quartermaster Dept of Engineers
Letter 17 Oct 1865

Special Order
No 8

2... 3^d Lieut James M
Hew 13th Mo Cav will proceed by stage
to Fort Lyon and report to the Commanding
Officer of that Post for duty, and the
Letter to Post Major Genl Elliot (Lamont's son)
The Quartermaster Department will
furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of
Post Major Genl Elliot
(Signed) James M. Datta,
A. A. Q.

Official Order
M. D. Kelly
13th Mo Cav

Fort-Louis C. T.

Oct 12th 743

General)

in obedience to enclosed
order I have the honor to report - my
arrival at this Post

Yours Respectfully

~~Thos~~ J. D. Smith

James W. H. H.

J. D. Smith Co. Mo 13th 743

To

Brut-Maj Genl Elliot

Cornell Dist of Kans
Lawrence Kans

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Rolla

I, James W. Helm born in Grant Co
in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Helm do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864, } James W. Helm
Before Wm C Bangs Capt 3rd
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav Mo Sh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm C Bangs
3rd Capt Mo Sh
5th Regt Cav Mo Sh, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W. Helm
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 3rd Regiment of Cav Mo Sh Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

13 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company B
Regiment of Cav Mo Sh Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

James W. Helm
5th Regt Cav Mo Sh
Volunteer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Hudson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Be Declare, That I am 22 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 8th day of August 1864
Witness: Sam'l C. Chapman James W. Hudson

No. 213 Ajo. May 6th
James W. Hudson
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August 8th 1864
By Capt H. M. C. Dwyer
5th Regiment of Gov M. S. M.

Re enlistment; last served in Company of
5th Reg't of Gov M. S. M.
Discharged 13 mo. Car. 1864

Apr. 1867. T. S. M. R. & P. C. formerly
filed in the Department Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, James W. Helm born in Grant Co
in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Helm do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 8th day of

August

1864

James W. Helm

Before

Recruiting Officer 5th Regt 1- Cav
in 82nd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James D. Williamson
5th Cav. Mass.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. W. Helm
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Missouri
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B
1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
for three years or during the war
for the purpose of
the 1st Regt of
the 1st
the 1st

637
Hampshire Robert A.
Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64857	25
2	75-70339	27
3	75-70441	28
4	75-70540	29
5	75-70636	30
6	75-70734	31
7	75-70829	32
8	75-70924	33
9	75-71017	34
10	75-71111	35
11	75-71200	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (GP) 1875,

See also

16 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Campbell
Co. " ", 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date 1867

Last paid to 1861, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 11/21, 1865; drawn since \$154⁷⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; **due U. S. \$** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 250 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *C. 10. 1/2 in. all over.*

July 1901 Nov. 27/05

Carol A. King, 11/11/11

Account of the ...

Am. 1.

Page 92,

Book mark: 10607 a-1035

(261)

Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James L. Campbell
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Thompson
Sept., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John H. Thompson, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hg

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Hampden

Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Thompson

Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Frederick

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Humphreys

Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Men's Gile

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

26 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert F. Hemphill

Capt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Bryer

H | 13 Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Remphrey

Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'td Sergt from Corp*
Dec 29, 64.

Book mark:

Bryce

84

13 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hamilton
Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 4 2d*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*4*.

Where *First Regt*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *March*, 186*4*

Where *First Regt*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Bryant

Co.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Hampshire

Capt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse
equipment for 44 days.*

Book mark:

✓ 638 or Thomas A.
Henderson Thomas J.
Co. A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 5-6 6 7	26
2	75-6 5-7 6 1	27
3	75-6 4-4 8 2	28
4	75-6 4-7 5 8	29
5	75-6 5-8 5 1	30
6	75-6 5-9 4 4	31
7	75-6 6-0 3 6	32
8	75-6 6-1 2 5	33
9	75-6 6-2 1 8	34
10	75-6 6-3 0 9	35
11	75-6 6-3 9 6	36
12	75-6 6-4 8 5	37
13	32872322	38
14	36672247	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a. (913) 1875

✓
See also

26 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Blk.

Where born

Madaway, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 19th, 1864.

Where

Clin-ton

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Gram

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Henderson
Sgt., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. '65. Absent on
detached duty to
Proc. Forage for
Rations -

Oct & Mar. '66. On daily
duty as per Register.

Book mark:

Ellis

OV | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Anderson
Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Kas, April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 8.46 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.00 100; due \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ord-
nance loss 60 cts.

Book mark: 10307 A-1875

04 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Henderson
Butt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

QV | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Henderson
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James P. Henderson
Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Anderson
Prst, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Anderson
Copied

18

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Anderson
Co A, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Anderson
Pvt.

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Anderson

Ch., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson
Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

(for *dated Dec 31*, 186 *4*.)

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thos J. Henderson
Priv, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1864.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *not mustered*, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due fr. Feb 29/64 to*
May 6/64.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harrison

H. E. C. Mo.

Hansen, H. H.
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted

July 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*6th Congressional
District, Plattsburg,
Clinton Co., Mo.*

Book-mark:

24 V3 Can. Mo.

Thomas A. Henderson
Priv. Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3.00 100

Company to which assigned

A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to Co. Cong.
Dist. Troop, Plattsburg;
Clinton Co.; State Mo.
Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb.
29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

over.

P. A. Carlin.

MAR 30

7564758

41 11 4

Master, m to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

639
Hendricks, Albert E.
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575181	26
2	7575282	27
3	7575383	28
4	7575487	29
5	7575594	30
6	7575691	31
7	7575787	32
8	7575887	33
9	7575970	34
10	7576058	35
11	7576138	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

10509.2(53)1875.

See also

2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry B. ...
 Co. A., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1860

Muster-out to date *March 13, 1860*

Last paid to *Feb 25, 1860*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1860*; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *expenses* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *50* 100

Camp: 2 equipments 41 cents
 Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lt. Stephen*

1 Engr. comd. 1 artist

1 serv. driver, 1 Chuteau.

Reenlisted from Co. D 7th

Mo & Co. Cavalry. Originally enlisted

at Pleasant Mo.

Book mark: *1st Lt. B.C.*

McCallister

46 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert O. Hendricks

Priv, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Waters

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred E. Smith

100, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Smith

13 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Wilson

John S. Wilson, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Wilson*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Rental

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John B. ...

M | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. H. C. Henderson
for, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1898*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *13* ¹⁰⁰ for *Conductance*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
eqts. from April 16/98 to
Aug 13/98

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. ...

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* 100 for *Quartermaster*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged Horse
of Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
May 1865*

Book mark:

W

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Hendricks
for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁰⁰ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks Furnished horse &
eqts from April 10th to
August 10th.

Book mark:

Delah

11

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Goodrich
4th, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:
Absent on Vet. Duty
for 30 days service from
3/1/63

Quarantined Horse & stable
from Sept 10 to Aug 17/64

Book mark:

Belah

No.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin (S) Hendricks

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Furnished Horse & eqts from April 6 to May 12/64.

Book mark:

Selah

26.

13 Cav. Mo.

Albert E. Hendricks

Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 20 Oct 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed Horse
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

Salah

MAR. 31

7575181

1991

Egls from date of master
until dissolved, First
instalment bounty paid.
HCC

640
Hendricks William M.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | L. M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64295	26
2	75-71307	27
3	75-71405	28
4	75-71506	29
5	75-71602	30
6	75-71702	31
7	75-71800	32
8	75-71896	33
9	75-71990	34
10	75-72082	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a 10/1875

See also 2 Mo. S. M. Cary,

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hendricks
2^d M. S. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

^{never settled}
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 86⁵²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co.

E. 2^d M. S. M. Cav. Served
as 2^d M. Sergh. from
Sep 20/64 to the
present date.

Book mark: 10 509-a-75

G. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hendricks

2. M. Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Hendricks

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

31

13 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hendricks
Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt.
from Sep. 20/64.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Condover

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due as per
Sept 20/64

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hendon

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt
from Sep. 20/64.

Book mark:

Co. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Wendrick
2nd Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sgt from Sept 20*
1864.

Book mark :

H.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hamilton

2d Regt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch from Dept*
2d Regt

Book mark :

Dayton

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. ... 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Subscribed 11.3.100*, 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *5 ...*, 186...

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When *8 Sept*, 186...

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *from ref 2 of 64*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

(2542)

Gayton

Copied.

MAR. 31

7571307

1991*

Absent sick in Hosp
at Jeddah, Mo:

H 13 Cav. | Mo.

Merian M. Andrews

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Keokuk, Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Lebanon, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3.00 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo., First

District, Missouri
Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle

Hendricks, Wm M.
Comd'g Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo Inf

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist Paper ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 602 11

Name Wm M Hendricks

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank 2nd Lt. Co. G. Regiment 13th Mo. Inf.

When admitted Sept 27th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Bronchitis

Gonorrhoea.

Returned to duty Dec 6.

On what occasion wounded? Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 5

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Hendricks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 5th day of September 1864

Witness: Charles E. C. Bacher
William M. Hendricks

13th Cav.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 5th, 1864
By Chas. E. C. Bacher

13th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.


GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St Louis*
 I, *William M. Hendricks*, born in *Adams County*

in the State of *Illinois*, aged *21* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *fifth* day of *September*, 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Hendricks* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
 this *fifth* day of *September*, 1864, *William M. Hendricks*
 Before *Charles A. Thompson*
Regt 13th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Batis
Larry Polansky
 EXAMINING SURGEON.
Regt 13th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet nine inches high.

Charles A. Thompson
Regt 13th Mo Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *4th*
Regiment of Cavalry 1st Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St Louis Missouri*
Charles A. Thompson
Capt 4th US Cavalry
Wm. C. Thompson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment burs to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary must, in all cases, file a muster-in roll, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before public sale of the property of the soldier to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Hardwick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri the 5th day of September 1864.
Witness: William M. Hardwick
13 mo. C

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
September 5th, 1864
By Geo. C. Catherwood
13th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged: , 18
\$100 odd to be paid by Capt John Hamilton 8th arty
Mrs Ogden St Louis mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, , Do certify, That I am the of , that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

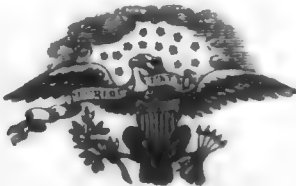
GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *William M. Hendricks*, born in *Adams County*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *William M. Hendricks*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fifth* day of *September*, 1864,
Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five*
feet *nine* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Co 13 Regiment of *Lawrence* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *13th*
Regiment of *Lawrence* Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Missouri*

Sept 5th 1864
St. Louis, Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being waited about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by encrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of tree cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm Hendricks

Enlisted at *St Louis*

In the *State Troop*

By

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Wm W Hendricks age 21 occupation farmer
 born in Illinois presented by Capt Yates
13th W Cav

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vac & small pox

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 33 minimum 36 maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

5 ft 7 1/2 inches

Approved

DATE: Apr 6 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80-First.]

Julien Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon.

Requisition No. 4

To *G. Western*
Rail Road

FOR TRANSPORTATION

From *Mr. Sterling Ill*

To *St. Louis Mo*

No. *1 person*

" *William H. Hendricks*

" *Co. G 1st Inf. Mo*

" *Canal*

June 1865. This paper was originally a

with the records of the Provost Marshal
of the 9th Circuit, Eastern District of Ill.

Date *February 16th*, 1865.

Given by *Cap. B. F. Wellsh*

Provost Marshal,

9th District, State *Illinois*

64
Merrald, Stephen A

Co K , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁴⁷
Herford. Herford W.
Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X
643
Keriford Henry W.
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575179	26
2	7564814	27
3	7575281	28
4	7575384	29
5	7575486	30
6	7575592	31
7	7575690	32
8	7575786	33
9	7575880	34
10	7575969	35
11	7576056	36
12	7576137	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A. (60) 1875,

See also 2 Mo. S. M. Navy

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

for, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo May 15, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 186*2*.

Clothing accout:

Last settled *June 5*, 186*2*; drawn since \$*17* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *Uniform* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *17* 90 100

Bounty paid \$ *250* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2 Horses 1 Saddle
Carriage 1 cap pouch 1 pistol
belt holster 1 Canteen
Shaver 1 comb 1 Sewing Machine
Lined with green Ci M. H.
M. M. Co. originally owned*

Book mark: *1250 St. L. Mo.*

John C. Smith

MAR. 31

7576137

1891

at Washington Court 1891

Mo.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Harriord

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Sprater

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Smith

John M. Smith, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* $\frac{2}{100}$ for *absence*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{2}{100}$ for *absence*

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{2}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{2}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...
..., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Morgan
Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4 64* for *Boardance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

Wm. J. M. ...
21, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *14th June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* *for* *100* *for* *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Hays
priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1 25* for *Insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On front since
April 1865.

Book mark:

Delah

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Hargrett
Jan 1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *7* ^{*22*}/₁₀₀ for *Outrigger*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Vet Charles
for 30 days since Jan 1st/65.

Book mark:

21

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Verford
Dr.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 60* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

H 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Herriford
Pur., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned

L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Shelby, Mo.
8" Dia.

Mustered in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry W. Herford

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

Selak

Herriford Henry W.

Co. L

13

Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Left 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Henry W. Veriford,
(Name.)

Co. L, 13 Mo. Cav.,
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Lieut. E. D. :

Regt. in Aug. 29/63 in Co. M,
2 Mo. S. M. Cav.,

re-enlist. Aug. 27/64,
transfd. to Co. L, 13 Mo. Cav.,

and
Regt. with Co. as Capt. May
13/66.

2/30.

Johnson.

603.

12. 9. 16.

1st Ind.

JPS

War Dept., A. G. O., Dec. 11, 1916--To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas. JPS

The records of this office show that Henry W. Heriford, Company L, 13th Missouri Cavalry, was mustered into service August 29, 1863; that he reenlisted as a ~~veteran volunteer~~ August 27, 1864, and that he was honorably discharged May 13, 1866, as a private.

H. J. A. C.

The Adjutant General

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry W. Merriford

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pilot Knob Mo*

The

27th

day of August 1864

Witness:

Henry W. Merriford

Discharged

186

For A. B. Jones
by Capt. John Hamilton
3rd Regt. (Mass)
Officer John M. M.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

No.

Henry W. Merriford
Enlisted at *Pilot Knob Mo*
August 27th 1864,
By *Saml. Shibly, Capt*
22nd Regiment of Cal Infan
2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (A)
22nd Regt of Cal Infan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

of the UNITED STATES for the

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

Transmitted with the report of the recruiting officer, the 1st day of September 1864 at Rolla Mo
of enlistment in the 1st Regiment of Iowa Inf. Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps.
and is true and correct.
Capt. A. M. Winters

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *Henry W Heriford* born in *Wayne Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty seventh* day of *August*
1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Henry W Heriford* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo*
this *27* day of *August* 1864,
Before *Saml Shibley Capt*
1st Regt Iowa Inf

Henry W Heriford

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry W. Heriford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regt Iowa Inf Recruiting Officer.

644
Harold Jesse
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

645
Heron, William H.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

646
Herrald, Stephen A.
Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574375	26
2	7574468	27
3	7574564	28
4	7574666	29
5	7574764	30
6	7574860	31
7	7574954	32
8	7575046	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. EP/1875.

See also 2 Cary. M. S. M.

A. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen C. Arnold,
Capt., Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan'y. 11, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *74 44* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *ordnance* ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ *8 99* 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. from private Sept. 20 '64. Vol. Vol. Reenlisted from Co. 'C' 2nd Cav. M. S. M.*

Book mark *Vol. 105092 (EB) 1875*

E. H. Woodford,
(361) Copyist.

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Herrell,
Corpl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8* ^{*95*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corpl.*
Sept. 20/64.

Book mark:

A. H. Woodford
Captain

13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. Herrall
Corpl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Corry

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C. Herral,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *77* ^{*100*} for *lost ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipments
from Mar. 9/64 to Aug. 12/64.
Promoted Capt. Sept. 29/64.

Book mark :

C. A. Woodford

86

13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. Corral
Cpl, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

44

100 for

ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use

& risk of horse from

Mar 9/64 to Aug. 12/64

Promoted Cpl Sept 20/64

Book mark:

(2-8)

R. M. Kennedy
Cpl

13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. Herdall
capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

44
100

for *conductance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Dec 9/64
to Aug 12/64.*

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

He

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Merrill
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

advance cost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 9th to Aug 15th 1865
Promoted from Privt to rank as Corporal from Sep 25th 1865

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(248)

Copied

HC

13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. Herald
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 9*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

(2542)

Copied

MAR 31

7574375

1891

*to rank as Capt from
Sept 20/60.*

647

Merrall, Stephen A.

Co *K*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

648

Herrall, Stephen A.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

649

Herriford, Henry W.

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Herriford, Henry W.</u>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

xg 650
Harriman William E

Co B , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-665-79	26
2	75-666-84	27
3	75-667-89	28
4	75-668-92	29
5	75-669-94	30
6	75-670-94	31
7	75-671-71	32
8	75-672-83	33
9	75-673-69	34
10	75-674-79	35
11	75-682-75	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 105090 (EPB) 1875,

See also

H. 13 Car | Mo.

William E. Heinman
Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Kan Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 14, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1866; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....13 43
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....210 100 due \$.....190 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Met. Tol. M.O. in
compliance with in-
structions from W.D.
(over)

Book mark:

Randolph

MAR 30

7565295

ALL 123

Also to Maj Gen
John Pope Dep't
of the No War
29/66.

F

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Harriman
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in*
compliance with In-
structions from W.
D. A. G. O. Mar. 29/66
to date from Apr. 14-66.

Book mark *10519aalg0 (CB) 1875*

H

13 Cav. Mo.

William C. Heminan

Prt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Jefferson Bks. Mo.
since Sept. 1865.*

Book mark:

Spanner

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Herriman
Prvt, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Jefferson Bar-
racks, Mo. since
Oct. 1864. Stoppage
of \$3.63 for transpor-
tation furnished.

Book mark:.....

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Herrmann

Priv

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Jefferson Barracks,
Mo., since Oct. 1864.
Stoppage of \$9.63 for
Transportation fur-
nished by Capt. Met-
calf at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

Spanner

21

13 Cav. Mo.

William E Herriman

Al., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Sent at Jeff.
Barracks since
Oct. 1864. Stoppages
of \$2363 for transpor-
tation furnished by
S.S. Mutchall, Capt & A.
Cm., St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

21

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Herriman

Pl

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Jeff.
Bks, Mo., Stoppage
\$3.65 for transportation
furnished by Lt.
Metcalfe U. C. M. at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. E. Ragan

171

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Herriman

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at left.*
Prises Mo., since
Oct. 15, 1864. Stoppage
of \$363 for transpor-
tation furnished by
Capt. J. S. Mitalch,
A. Q. M., St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. E. Pagan

21

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Herriman

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th City*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson
Baracks, Mo., Stop-
page of \$3.65, for
transportation furnished
him by Capt. S. L.
Nuttall.*

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

21

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Herriman

M

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Jefferson
Barracks, Mo., since
Oct. 1864.

Book mark

W. H. Hagan

(2)

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Herriman

Co. (C), 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 30, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 12 years.

Mustered in:

When April 22, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detachment

recd. Received first.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

APR 30

7566579

APR 30

installment. County
and one mos. pay in
advance.

Harrison, Wm E.

P, Co. S ; 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	2	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Nov. 11 65.

Hospital Number

4314

54 { 16
53

Name

Wm. G. Harriman

Age

28

Native

Ohio

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Mercer County Mo

Post Office address of

Jas Harriman

wife or nearest relative

Parana Mo

Rank

Priv. Co. B

Regiment

3 Mo. Cav

When admitted

Oct 28th 1865

From what source

Jefferson Brks Mo.

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from
other Hospital.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William, Tennant

Plat. Company *?*

13th Regiment of *Mr. Cary.*

Volunteers at the battle of *In the*

Actions at Glasgow

Oct. 15/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** William Henman*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *?*, Regiment, *13th*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *In the Action at Glasgow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, never reported to Surgeon*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 15/64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *43rd Mo.* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec. 10/64. Sgt. Chester Harding for Col. Comdg
43rd Mo. Vol. Filed in Div. of Dir. Comd. Reg. 10.
Ad. Ins. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Jan. 4/65.
 Official, - *Frank J. Eves*
a.a.g.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Rept. of the
 Mo. Sept. 63 to Dec. 64. folio 221.
 S. T. D. & C. June 2/61.

Wm. Thompson
May 28/61. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Humeau

Private Company

13 Regiment of Michigan

Volunteers at the battle of Glasgow Ma

October 15/864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Humeau
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 13th
Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo
Nature of casualty, Wounded, Never reported to Surgeon
Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Mo. Cav. Regiment,
____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding for Col 13th Mo. Cav.
Index 32 No 165 part 1

D. J. Davidson

July 1864

Clerk.

651
Herrald, Joseph F.

Co. B. 4th, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Joseph F. Herrald

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

652
Herron William H.
Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Hearn	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

653 *Diedrich, or
Hertzberg, Diedrich.*

Co *F*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564922	26
2	7570374	27
3	7570477	28
4	7570577	29
5	7570671	30
6	7570769	31
7	7570864	32
8	7570958	33
9	7571050	34
10	7571144	35
11	7571232	36
12	59-a-75	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-1875
59-a-1875

See also Co. G. 1 m. S. m. Inf

H. 13 Cav Mo

Diedrich Hertzberg

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

59- A 75

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Jan. 11, 1875

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate

furnished.

See also Co. G 1st Mo.
Inf.

C. R. Zappene

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Wilson
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 11*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11*, 1865; drawn since \$ *142* ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William H. Wilson was
admitted to the 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.*

1148 22

Book mark: *105012-15*
(over)

7571232

Authenticated in view of
last certificate furnished
Jan 11 1855 - Vide 59
and (213) 10th.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *60* / *100* for *W. M. ...*

W. M. ...

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

W. B. Ferguson

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Catling

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Kirtland
Pr, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *33* ^{*72*}/₁₀₀ for *Food & Bed*

Stns Fuel

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur Christian
Ar, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - June, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 33 $\frac{72}{100}$ for Ind & In
the Ar

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bayn
Copied

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lutrici Hertzberg
Pol, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 33 72/100 for Food & Feed

Loss
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sietrich Bertzler
Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *33* ^{*72*}/₁₀₀ for *Ord Lin*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Absent on leave*

Book mark:

Bryer
Copied.

24 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Arthur K. Simpson
AR, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Chillicothe*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Bryer
(358) *Copied.*

13 Cav. Mo.

Arthur H. English
Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 25th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Fort Smith*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 25th*, 186*4*.

Where *Fort Smith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark :

English

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Edrich Lertberg

Privt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated *Aug 9*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

D. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

654

Hertzbergh Heitrich
Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>also Hertzberg</u>	28 <u>Diedrich</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

655
Hess John 1st
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6-4919	25
2	75-6-9392	26
3	75-6-9490	27
4	75-6-9592	28
5	75-6-9694	29
6	75-6-9794	30
7	75-6-9894	31
8	75-6-9996	32
9	75-70092	33
10	75-70183	34
11	75-70272	35
12	9152-B-1884	36
13	12872717	37
14	36672258	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9152-B (EB) 1884.
10509-A (EB) 1875.

See also 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.
(as Hess John II)

H 13 Cav. Mo.

John Hess 1st

Co. E 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9152, B. 1884*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Sept. 3, 1884.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

20

13 Cav. Mo.

John G. [unclear]
Col, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *1st Lieut. [unclear]* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Jan. 15, 1860*.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 12, 1860*.

Last paid to *Oct. 28, 1860*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 5, 1860*; drawn since \$ *6.46* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *149.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. 1st. Re-enlisted from Co. C. 13th Mo. Cav.*

Book mark: *Apr. Oct. 17. 84*

E. J. [unclear]

MAR. 31

7570272

1891

See 2/102-15-100
(E. B.) 1887

105-09, A. (E. B.) 1875-

N

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Hesse
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Absent on
scouting expedition
Feb. 19 - 1865 - by order
of Col. Catherwood

Nov. 1865. Absent -
Stage Escorting
Valley Station since
Nov. 2 - 1865 -

Dec. 1865 - Jan. 1866. Absent
Mail Service Valley
Station Kan. since
Nov. 3/65 -

Mar. 1866. Absent
Escort Valley
Station Cf. since
Mar. 28/66.

Book mark:

Elliott

56

13 Cav. Mo.

John Lefk
Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dislisted
mustered in under
GO 191 HD 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: A GO Oct 17/84
(over)

E J Lefk Comd

7570183

EXHIBIT IN CASE NO. 127, 1884

See 9,52. P. A. G. O.
(E. P.) 1884

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

* Help
John Hebe
Port, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. Service
Valley Station, C.T.

* As on Roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Hamilton
Comdr topped

H

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hefes I
But, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *AgCo. 1784952 B. a. g. o*
(over)

E. H. Lipscomb

MAR. 31

7569996

1891

(C B) 1884

13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Bell

Pr+, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Ser. 152 B. 11th. 1865*

Engler

13 Cav. Mo.

John P. Hunt

Hunt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *ser. 9/52. B. 11/10 & 131. 1884*

Shugler

13 Cav. Mo.

John Smith

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

Service St Louis Mo.

Book mark: *see 9152 13-11-60 (E 12) 554.*

Chapman

C. V. 13 Cav. Mo.

John E. V. I.
Port, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, *1865*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11. 20017.*

Book mark: *200152 B-124.01E.13) 1884.*

Chapman
Copied.

57 13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Lee
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *24 4152.13. A1 (1013) 1881.*

24. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Vessie I.
1st, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 17 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *23* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mich 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *No. 9102.13. App. E. 13. 1864*
(over)

MAR 31

7569392

1991

7.12. Oct. 1/84. 4.40.

29.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John & Jess Ben
Smith, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *starting Aug 5.*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casper

H. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. I
, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion pale

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Hannover, Ger.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1864.

Where Kalla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Bangs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

656 or John C,
 New John II.
 Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64920	26
2	75-69393	27
3	75-69491	28
4	75-69593	29
5	75-69695	30
6	75-69796	31
7	75-69895	32
8	75-70036	33
9	75-70321	34
10	9152-13-1884	35
11	32872718	36
12	36672259	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9152-13-1884
 10509-a-1884875

See also (Hess, John I 5th Cavalry 2 regt.)

11. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Hess II.
, Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion pale

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hannover, Ger.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20., 1864.

Where Pella, Mo.

By whom Capt Bangs.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Aug 14/65

26 13th Cav. Mo.

John Hicos, 2^d
, Co. E, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9152-13-1884.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Sept 3^d, 1884.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Allen II
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Returns on
securing expedition
Oct. 19/65 by order
of Gen. Gathernood
Sep. 1865 - was in
Kan. Discharged
for disability Aug.
18/65 - By order of
Maj General Pope
Comd'g Mo. Corps.

Book mark:

Elliot

H

13 Cav. Mo.

John C. Hess
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability August 1, 1865.
By order of Genl.
Pope. Aug 21.

Roll torn. He appears on
duplicate.

Book mark: 915-2, B. (E.B.) 1884
105-09, A. (E.B.) 825-

F. B. Smith

26

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hays II
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Aug 18/65

Book mark: A 90 Oct 11 784. 9152.B.
(over)

E H Lipscomb

MAR. 31

7570036

1391

A.G.O. (E.B.) 1884

13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith
1st....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Vol 4/52 Sub 01813/1884*.....

Engler

✓

13 Cav. Mo.

John C. H. H.
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *84, 4152, 13. Reg't (E 13) 1864.*

Engle

84

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. H. II.

Art Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *244, 9152. 13. 49. 15. 1865.*

Shugli

13 Cav. Mo.

John F. Voss II.

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Copy & Fee, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11.2 cent.

Book mark: 511.9152.13.26.0.(263)/584.

King.

13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Lee Jr.

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Sec. 4152, B. Vol 13, 1864*
(100)

MAR 31

7569393

1991

F. N. 12. Oct. 1/84.
A.G.O.

Li

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Harrison
Prunt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis Park*

Present or absent *Prunt*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for equipment \$2.78*

Pay out for private horse & equipment for 136 days

Book mark:

Less John
PH

, Co.

13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

E. R. I

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, September 24, 1864

Respectfully forwarded

This man is known, on his Company and Regimental records as

"John Hess, 1st.
Ser 9152-B. (Q.B.) 1884

[Signature]

Asst. Adjt. General

686

their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post-commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

11-237 10 11/10 1865

1740

See 9152-B-1884
and endorsement hereon
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Hess (1st) 27
a Private Co. 6
13th Reg't of the 1st Cav

APPROVED

[Signature]

SURGEON: A. & B. Col.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjt. Dir. Dept. of War
St. Louis Mo Aug 11/65
To be discharged

By order of
Maj. Gen. Pope
Benjamin
A. & B.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec. 2, 1865.

Received (A. G. Office) the 11th day of Aug 1865

Rec'd H. D. Dir. U.S. Army Aug 10 1865

E. 627. a/c Dir. U.S. Army, Vol 13 1865
Headq. Quarterm. 13th Ind. Cav. 8th
In the face of Lt. General's Order

Respectfully forwarded

John E. Mayo
Maj. Gen. 9th Reg't

Hd. Qrs. Dist. U.S. Army
Fort Riley Aug. 11/65

Respectfully referred to Mr.
Director. Dist. U.S. Army
By order of Lt. Maj. Gen. Sauton
Charles E. Colman
a. a. a. Genl

Headqrs. Dist. U.S. Army
Medical Director's Office
Fort Riley Kan. Aug. 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded Approved,
W. H. Hendricks
Surgeon 13th Ind. Cav. 9th
Medical Director.

Rec'd H. D. Dir. U.S. Army Aug. 10th 1865
Rec'd H. D. Dir. U.S. Army Aug. 10th 1865

years of age, 3 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. By reason of a Bony

Tumor Contracted while performing his duty I am so situated
on the right arm near the shoulder joint.

This soldier has been well treated since his enlistment with the
Regt and has done his duty when able.

2nd And Co. 2nd

Blacks

Dec 19/82

Pens. case 571,754 of John Hesse (Wd) sent to
Bk June 17-84 ¹³ Prison official Lt. H.

sent to Mr Dugan June 27/84

Pens. case 328,392 of John Hesse No 2 (which this
cert. refers) sent to Bk. July 8-84.

$\frac{27}{22}$

Reg. Rolls July 29

Prinly

Commanding Company.

performing the duties of a

soldier because of a large bony tumor upon the anterior aspect of the upper extremity of the right
humerus interfering with the movements of the shoulder joint;

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



(ph) John Reese Junior Private, of Captain W. S. Hallack
Company, (E) of the Thirtieth Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by W. B. Range Capt & Recy Officer of
the Fifth Regiment of M. S. McLean at Rolla, Mo
on the 20th day of March, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Hannover Co in the State of Germany, is 21
years of age, 5 feet inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. By reason of a Large
Swollen Contracted while performing his duty Swollen contracted
on the right arm near the shoulder joint
this soldier has been unable to load since his enlistment into this
Regt and has done but little work

STATION: Fort Larned Kans
 DATE: Aug 4th 1865

Charles F. Smith
1st Lieut
 Commanding Company.

General
 (6)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Reese
 of Captain W. S. Hallack Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Exostosis which exists in the form of a large bony
growth upon the anterior aspect of the upper extremity of the right
humerus, interfering with the movements of the shoulder joint,
and unfitting the soldier for the use of arms. Various contracted
in the line of duty. Degree of disability one half
Fort Larned Kansas
Aug 4. 1865

W. B. Corbin
Asst Surgeon
St. Louis Mo

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of August, 1865, at St. Louis Mo

By order of
Major Gen Pope
(Sgd) John E. Major Major
Commanding the Regt
A. A. B.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Bolecamp County Benton State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Sept 20th 1865

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case
of John Hess Jr, a Private of
Co. (E.) 13th Regiment of Mo Caval.
is without ~~date of discharge, or~~ signature of the discharging officer. If
the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and
return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Beck

-Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer
13th Regiment
Mo Cavalry

Discharged this 18th day of August, 1865,
at Fort. Larned, Kansas

Per
J. H.

Jno. E. Mayo. Major
Commanding the Regiment

657
Koyde Adolphus
Co *F*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570372	26
2	7570530	27
3	7565017	28
4	7565320	29
5	7571295	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 - A (SB) 1875

See also *5th* Mr. S. M. Cary

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen L. Wade
....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
at Lawrence, Mo., 15, April, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received from 10*
1864 St Louis Mo.
His last forwarded

Book mark: *10507-a-1873*

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Seyde

Sgt, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 16*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hammond
Copyright

Co

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. ...

Capt..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Set. 31st Nov. 64*, 186*4*.

Station *Hedden Dept of the Cav*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed by R.C. 205 and*

released by R.C. 327, Dec. 64.

Transferred from the 21st Regt Cavalry
to the 13th Regt. Cav.

Book mark:

Casey

He | 13 Cav. Mo.

Adolphus Keesler
Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186 *x*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented Dec. 5 64*

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

Adolphus Lind

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 4 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 1864

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 27*, 1864

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ref. Clerk for 2nd Reg't of the Mo since Sept 17 64*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Hyde, Adolphus
Co. F, **13** *Inf* Reg't **Mo.** *Cav.*

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>34</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., _____ 1864.

Respectfully

Comd. Gen. 11/16
No. 231500

1. Order from Adolphus
C. S. 13th Mo. Vet. Sigs.

Order that his detail
for duty as messenger be
changed so as to appoint
him as clerk.

File

OPM 4 Nov 25 1864

A 614 C J M. 94th

Have this
fellow returned
to his command
at once
J. D.

file

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 23rd 1864

Col. Joseph R. Carr Jr.

My Dear Sir: I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. and have the honor to

advise you that I have been in duty as Clerk and have as yet been acting in the capacity of Messenger. I would respectfully ask to have my detail changed to that of Clerk if you would.

Respectfully request to be
Relieved as Messenger.

Very Respectfully,
Col. J. B. Carr

W. 1259 (I M J 7 Jan)

St. Louis Mo.
Nov 30 1864

The Gift of the -
Franklin W. C. C.

S. C. No 305 # 9.

Seitling Dr. Adolphus
Hilde 13th Mo. Sept. 21
Mepengent, to report to the
Pro. Mar. Genl.

File

Q. R. M. G. Nov 4th 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 3 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 305.

EXTRACT.

9. ... Sir Adolphus Heyde & Co
13th Mo Infy is hereby detailed on
extra duty as messenger at these Headquarters and will report forthwith for
duty to the Acty. Pro. Mar. Genl of the Dept.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Acty Pro Mar. Genl
J Ept 1st Mo

Samuel S. Cox
Assistant Adjutant General.

2613978 O.P.W. 92/100
Udolphus Hyde

A. 13th Mo. 1860.

St. Louis Mo
Nov 15th 1860

Mo. Rept. of the
Frankl. Co. A. W. Galt.

S. C. 315 # 5.

Modifying S C to 305 # 9.

File

O.P.W. Nov 14th 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 10 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Vol. 1.

EXTRACT.

For 9. of Special Orders No 305
as from the Head Quarters, detailing Private
Adolphus Hyde Co F 13th Mo Infantry as
messenger at the Head Quarters in Turkey as
modified as to route 13th Mo Cavalry

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

D. M. Lee Sept 1864

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

No 1336 O S No 4 27 Jan

Druid Lewis Mo
1864

Mr. Capt. of the
Druid Co. W. V. Co.

S. O. 324 & 4.

Relieving Dr. Solphus
Hyer from duty as
Major.

S. 13. Mo. Car.

File

2 Dec Nov 25 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 28 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 327

EXTRACT.

For Sir Stephen Hyde
(C. S.) 13th Mo. Cav. Regt. is hereby released
from duty as messenger at these Head
Quarters & will report without delay to
the Comdg Officer of Cavalry Barracks
for transportation to his Regiment.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

For William Hyde
Thos S. M. Genl

Wm. B. Wood

Assistant Adjutant General.

Oct. 863.

St. Louis Nov. 15. 1864

Memorandum of Genl.
by J. C. C. C. C.

S. O. 518. 5. Modified
S. G. S. C. 505. concerning
a detail of Private
Asaphus Hyde 13 mo.
Det. Cor. as messenger at
Head Quarters Department

4
H. G. G. G. G.
Dist. of Rolla,
Rolla, Nov. 19/64
Respy. forwarded
to the Army office
13 mo. pay. thro.
Army office
Rolla.

Borden B
by J. M. C. C.
C. C. C. C.
a. a. a.
Recd. Nov. 18/64

Recd. at St. Louis Nov. 19/64
P. M. H. 4 1/2, with 1/2 p. 1/2

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 15 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 318.

(EXTRACT.)

For the 9. of Special Orders No 305.
as from the Head Quarters. Detaching Private
Adolphus Hyde Co. F. 13th Mo Infantry a messenger
at the Head Quarters. is hereby so modified
as to read, 13th Mo Cavalry.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

W. L.
Col. 13th Mo Cavalry

W. L.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Nov 24 20. 2. mo vol. 1. 64

16th Quarters 13 Mo Cav

Rolls no. Nov. 22. 64

King Custer

Major Comdg Regiment

Transmits Descriptive
roll of Pri Adolphus

Hayden Co "F" 13th Cavalry

now on duty at Dept 16th
Quarters of the Mo

Recd Nov 24 20. 2. mo

Head Qrs 13th Mo Cav Bnls

Kolla. Mo. November 22^d 1864

Captain.

I have the honor to transmit herewith
Descriptive list and Account of Pay and Clothing of
Private Adolphus Heyde Co. A 13th Mo Cav. now on special
duty at Head Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Austin W King

Major 6th Cav Inf Mo

Comd'g Regt

Captain Frank Cro

Lieut Adjt General Dept of the Mo

658 or George M.
Nickman George
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

26

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564813	26
2	7575178	27
3	7575280	28
4	7575383	29
5	7575485	30
6	7575591	31
7	7575737	32
8	7576186	33
9	7565269	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509. a (CB) 1875.

See also

17 13 Cal Mo.

George W. Hickman
Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Riley Mo. July 15, 186 J.-

Muster-out to date

July 15, 186 J.-

Last paid to

Due for enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 25- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 25- 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

M.O. & Hick's under
G.O. # 77 Par 6 W.O. 65-

Book mark:

Randolph

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hinton
Co. A., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
August 13, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *James H. Hinton*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, disarmed
for duty June 15, 1861
Sergeant 1 Cavalry 254
New Liberty, Mo.
\$1.50.*

Age 28.

Book mark: *1000 & 300*

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hickman
privt, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *26* ^{*26*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recharged at St*
Riley July 17/65 for
disability stop for
haversack 95¢

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Hickman

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sela

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Hickman
prob, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

At St Louis since
April 25/65.

Book mark:

Selah

26 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Henry Hickman
Butt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet Duty*
for 30 days since Jan 31 65

Book mark:

Delah

No.

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Hickman

Prvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Hickman

April, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *To Oct 31*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at St Louis*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

H 13 Cav. **Mo.**

George Hickman
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 18, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned

D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Green castle,
Sullivan Co. Mo.
7" Dist.

Muster in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

P. A. Hankin,

Hickman, George
P, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Quint 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 590 10

Name: George Flicker

Age: Nativity:

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank: Priv. Co. L. Regiment 13 Mo. Inf.

When admitted

From what source

Sept 26 1864

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Discharged
Returned to duty
Oct 2 1864

On what occasion wounded: Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Date: Nature of missile or weapon:

George Hickman
Private Sec L
13th Cav Mo Vols

429
28

Discharged
July 15. 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RLLB

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3rd, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Hickman was enrolled on the 8th
day of September, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo.,
in Company E, 13th Regiment of Cav. Missouri
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 13th
day of December, 1864, at Rolla, Mo.,
in Company E, 13th Regiment of Cav. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the
months of July and August, 1865, he is reported
Private Discharged for disability at Fort Riley
July 15th 1865

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adj. General

(187)

ms
20th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hickman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo
the 24 day of September 1863

Witness:

George Hickman

James C. Harrison

No. _____

George Hickman
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo
September 7th 1863,
By Samuel Shibley Capt
2nd Regiment of Cal Infn

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
2nd Reg't of Cal Infn

Discharged _____ 18____
\$100.00 paid by
Capt Geo Harrison
Adj. Arty M & O Office
St Louis Mo. Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

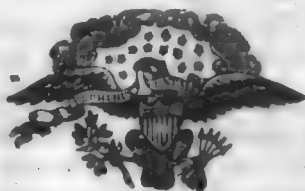
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, pay for payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will, consequently, both collect and be having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cape Girardeau

I, George Hickman born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Crafter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America; for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Hickman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau
this 7th day of Sept 1864, George Hickman
By Saml Shibley Capt 2nd Cav Regt S.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A Wilcox

Adm Surg Genl

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Hickman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 6
feet 1 inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt

2nd Regt of Cav S.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

and no other

Regiment of

Volunteers, on the

day of

186

at

in

Company

659
Hickman John A. Co.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575133	26
2	7575235	27
3	7575338	28
4	7575441	29
5	7575545	30
6	7575645	31
7	7575743	32
8	7575839	33
9	7575929	34
10	7576085	35
11	7576100	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a. (B3) 1875,

See also 2^d Mo. S. M. Cary

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hickman

Hick, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to \$1.25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, June 3, 1865; drawn since \$2.25 100

Due soldier \$1.00; due U. S. \$1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$1.00

Due U. S. for ^{Insurance} arms, equipments, &c., \$1.00

Bounty paid \$3.00 100; due \$9.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks: Let rec'd. from private
from merchants to Sept 20/64.
then 1st Sept to this date.

Shippage 2 spms one horse
back. Received from Co.
S. 2 M. & M. Cur. 10/11/64

Book mark: 1509-A-(213)15!

McCusins

MAR. 31

7576100

1891

entered at Stationer's

C

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. C. Hickman

1st Lieut., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spates

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. C. ...
... Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Williams
1865, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John H. Williams, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Williams

13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Pittman
1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ²/₁₀₀ for licences

Due Gov't, \$ 0 ²/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 0 ²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0 ²/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McL...
Copyright

20. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Wickman
Wgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
for July & Aug present
Present or absent 100 for 100
Stoppage, \$ 44 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqts from Mar 24th to Aug 12th
Discharged from duty Sept 1st

Book mark:

Salah
Corr.

No. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Wickman
1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 41 ¹⁰⁰ for Attendance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
eqts from Mar 27th to
July 1865.

Promoted from 2nd Lt. Sept.
1864

Book mark:

H.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Wickman

1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Advance

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....103

Remarks:

Remarks: Promoted Horse &
eq to from Mch 22/64
to Aug 12/64
Promoted from July
day Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Selah

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hickman
1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Book 100*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse & Equip
from March 20 to Aug 13/64*

*Promoted from 1st Lt. to
Capt 2/65*

Book mark:

Silab

H.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Wickman
1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *Detachment*

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Duty*
for 30 days since Jan
31/65.

Promoted from duty
Sergt Dept 22nd
Furnished horse regt from
Mar 22nd to August

Book mark:

No.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. G. Buckman
Sgt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *36* $\overline{100}$ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ $\overline{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\overline{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\overline{100}$

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equip*
from March 22/64 to Aug 11/64
Promoted from Sgt 2/64

Book mark:

Salah

For **13 Cav. Mo.**

John A. McCann
196, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for *20 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse*
for

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

MAR. 31

7575133

1891

Regts from date of muster-
until Aug 12th 1890. Returned
for Ordinance 36 f
First instalment Bounty
Paid 60, Promoted
from duty Sgt to 12gt
Sept 20/64.

Stickman John A C

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo 8th C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis,

186

Order for Transportation No. 59

Issued to Private John A. Co.
Nickman Co "D." 2^d Cav. Inf.

For transportation of Self

From St. Louis

To Capulgin de la Mo.

On account of

660

Kicknight. Andrew

Co *E*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Her Hagnight. Andrew</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

666
Higgins James
Co *G*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570377	26
2	7570481	27
3	7570580	28
4	7570674	29
5	7570772	30
6	7570867	31
7	7570961	32
8	7571052	33
9	7571145	34
10	7571234	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (EP) 1875.

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$104 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$150 100; due \$240 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 100 100

Book mark: 100 100

13 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Davis
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Higgins
....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8* ^{*95*}/₁₀₀ for *Ord. & Am*
stems &c

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Freyer
.....
Copyist.

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Rogers
James H. Rogers, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.35* ^{*100*} for *Food & Bed*
John Lee

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rogers

Copyright.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Higgins

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Higgins

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Higgins

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on serv*

Book mark:

Bryer

4 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Higgins
Capt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

J. H. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

James Higgins

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*4*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *April 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Greger

662

Hignight Andrew
Co *E*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X
663
Gilbert Matthew H.
Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64631	26
2	75-64632	27
3	75-64293	28
4	75-64648	29
5	75-68601	30
6	75-65004	31
7	75-65018	32
8	75-68687	33
9	75-68774	34
10	75-68859	35
11	75-68945	36
12	75-690313	37
13	75-69118	38
14	75-69199	39
15	75-69278	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (SP) 1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. , 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Civil War, Staff Sergeant
Transcripted by the
Hon. Henry Rept. Smith
Sept. 1865. He received the
Remington Medal for each
year

Book mark: 1865

Truller

MAR 31

7569278

1991

85

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Substituted by
taken service in block
in office of 10 to 10
at 10th Regiment
page 10, 10, 10
\$100

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Mustered in

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *87*/₁₀₀ for *Dr. Care*

Shoes & C & G E

Due Gov't, \$ *100*/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dr. Care, under*

Dr. Care, under

Dr. Care, under

Dr. Care, under

Dr. Care, under

Dr. Care, under

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *84* 100 for *Ar. 174*

Ar. 174

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for
detached service in Ark
in 1864. Ar. 174
Ar. 174. Stoppage
for transportation \$ 1.00*

Book mark:

Willie

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **13 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Substituted. Original*

in service. Referred. Dec 1864

for service. Dec 1. 64

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left at 10:00 AM. (1861)
Left at 10:00 AM. (1861)
Left

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Capt....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 21st to Nov. 21st, 1864.

Station Hedges Port of the river

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks: *See Gen. Ed.*

Pelicanus by J. H. C. P. S. 1894

Book mark :.....

(814)

Copyright

HC

13 Cav.

Mo.,

Matthew Hilbert

Privat, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31* to *Sept. 30*, 186*x*.

Station *Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Missouri*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Due Roll*.

Book mark:

M. 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. H.

H., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John H. H.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 21*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Substitute to de-
facto service of 10. 1. 1. 1.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H 3. Co. **Mo.**

Marathon W. Hilbert

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov, 186 4

Where born Ohio

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Aug. 26., 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 26., 186 4

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for William
M. Senter, 5th Ward, 2nd Sub. Dist. St.
Dist. Mo. Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew W. Helbert

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Miss*

Age *24* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Aug. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *?* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5th Ind, 2^d Div, 1st Cong. Dist, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty.*

** Entire entry correct by line drawn through it.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

13605 Mo.

Matthew W. Gilbert

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born

Iowa

Age 24 y'rs; occupation

Clerk

When enlisted

Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

Three

years.

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Aug. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

1st Reg. Dist. 2nd Sub.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sub. for M. M. Linter

Book mark:

C. J. Pounce

W. 13 leas Mo.

Matthew W. Hilbert

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Leas. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 26, 1864.

Where born Ind

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for William M.

Center & Ward 2 Sub. Dist. 1st Dist.

Mo. Not entitled to B. or B.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

Hilbert, M. M.

Art, Co.

13

Reg

Mo. Cav.

24

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist Paper

2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

S

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

134

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received by Mrs. J. W. Allen, 1/20/63

Ans. back. At D^o April 26 1865.

By order of
 Brig Genl Pike
 Henry Sidwell Jr
 Lt Col

5 1841

Continued of 1841

Living Line

17th Oct. 1841

Asks for a living line
application in the living line
the 1st of Oct. 1841
A. H. H. 1841
detailed in the living line
living line 1841

2 Obed

Oct. 1841 # 113

Living line 1841
17th Oct. 1841

Living line 1841
Your application in the living line
the 1st of Oct. 1841
with the living line 1841
the living line 1841

R. A. H. 1841
Living line 1841

Chas. F. Smith

Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir,
I have not been able to
get the report of the
as above in this office. I have been
very busy in getting the
copy of the report of the
which I have) is now being
sent me by the way. I am
very anxious to get the
as possible.

Very respectfully

Yours,
Charles F. Smith
Vice Pres. Am. Soc.

Am. Soc. of Anti-Slavery
Richmond, Va.

Headq's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Nov 12th 1864.

Genl. W. Pratt
Capt and A. A. Genl.

Left:-
I would respectfully request that
The Descriptive List of Matthew St.
Hilbert Private 18th Mo Cav Vols. relieved
from duty by Special Orders No. 310 be
forwarded to this office that he may
be sent to his regiment in compliance
with said order

I am Capt Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. Harrison

Col U Army Comdg

Draft Rendezvous for Mo

For the Dept of Mo.
The Major Genl. S. H. Bell

General Orders

No. 30

Detaching M. Wilber
as Clerk at Missi

Regt Quarters

Oct 1860. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Matthew Smith

Vol. 15 E. 110. 110

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of State of Missouri
records. The book was of the
series of the Archives Division, M. S. O.
Service of Mo. Vol. 15 E. 110. 110

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 16th 1863-

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 30

Extract.

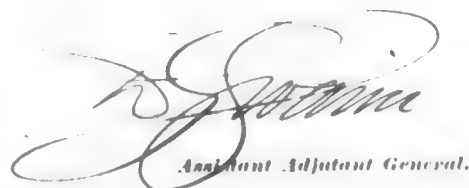
It .. The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed on special service as above at these Head Quarters and will report forthwith for duty - to wit:

~~Corporal A. J. Anderson Co. 14th 19th Miss. Inf. Vol.~~

Private Matthew Kilbuck " D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

C. A. B. L. E. Donnell U.S.A.
Chief Com. of Mustangs.


Assistant Adjutant General.

Fort Leavenworth

August 27, 1864

Mr. John P. Holt

Camp R. I.

The within named man
has been accepted.

Matthew W. Hilbert

13 1110. Camp

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, GEN'L DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, Mo. Vols.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

August 27th 1864.

Capt. C. H. Coleman,
13th Mo Cav 1st Dist Mo.

Capt

I have the honor to inform
you that the bearer Matthew W Hilbert has
been examined by the Examining Surgeon
of this Post and accepted.

Said Matthew W Hilbert, a Sub Recruit
for 13th Mo Cav, has been granted a pass until
Monday next 29th Inst.

By Order of
J. P. Morrison
Col U. S. A. Commanding Depot
James H. Douglass
1st Lieut U. S. A. in Charge Recruits

M. J. Hill

R. J. Hill

Head Qrs. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
Rolla Mo Dec 18th 1864

Special Orders
No. 203

Private W. W. Hilbert 13th Mo. Cav.
will report to Capt. H. H. Cook Dist. Inspector
for duty as clerk

By Command of
Brig. Gen John McNeil
C. G. Lammie
Capt and A. A. G.

Mr. A. M. Albert.

Private.

D-13 m. only

Apr 13, 65

Polla No 1 March 30, '65

Lieut

I wish to know
if you succeeded in getting me
detained in St Louis. if not I think
you can get me detained by making
an application through Gen Fiske
complying the Ltr. to Dept H^o Quarters
Please write to me and let me know
how you are getting along and
what the prospects are for me
being in command of the Inspectors

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servt,
Matthew W. Gilbert
P. S. I 13th Me Cav

C. 127. 2d Dist. Up. Ark. Vol. 18. 1865.

Camp near Fort Riley, Kansas
June 13th 1865.

Catherwood, E. C.

Let Comd'g Regt 13th Mo. Vol. Cav
To Lt J. E. Tappan A. A. A. Genl

Requests that the Order detailing
Private M. M. Hilbert to E. C. Catherwood
as Clerk, be revoked,
makes him to remain with his
company, as he is worthless, and
no account any where else.

We are well, in fact
of course in a little
of operations but find
that our work is
not so much as we
thought it would be.

Recd H. C. 2d Dist Up. Ark - June 14th 1865

Vol. 18. 2d Dist. Up. Ark. E. C. 1865.
Head Qrs. 2d Dist. Up. Ark. S.

Comd'g Fort Riley, June 13th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Col.

E. C. Catherwood, Comd'g 13th Mo.

Vol. Cav, with the information

that Pvt. Hilbert, cannot at

present, be relieved from

duty as Clerk, owing to the

great press of business in

the office of the Asst. Comd'g

of District of the District

By order D. H. H. Genl. S. D.

R. H. H. Genl. S. D.

X

Head Quarters, 13th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Camp near Fort Riley Kan. June 18th 61.

Sir:

I would respectfully request that
the Order be revoked, detailing Private
M. M. Gilbert Company "E" 13th Mo. Cav. Regt., as
sent to report to Captain M. B. Halloran
A. S. M. District Upper Arkansas.

I wish Private Gilbert to remain
with his company, as he is worthless
and no account any where else.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
C. C. Catherwood

Colonel Commanding
Regiment

To J. E. Tappan
Adj. Genl. General
Dist. Upper Arkansas.

No. 119. A. G. Dist Appbk. 12. 13. 1865.

Office A. G. Comd of Musters
Fort Riley, Mo. June 13th 1865.

Holloway W. B.

Capt & A. G. Comd of Musters
To Lt J. C. Tappan A. A. Agent

Requests that Private M. H. Helbert
Co. D 13th Mo. Vch Coy be detailed as
Clerk in that Office. The time of
one of his Clerks is out, and shall
need another. Requests immediate
attention as the Regt is starting away.

Recd 16th 2nd Dist Appbk. June 13th 1865

Office Assistant M -
Fort Riley, Kan. June 13, 1865

St. J. E. Tappan.

Washington. Please detail Priv.
M. M. Hilbert, Co. D. 13. Mo. Vet. Co.
for Clerk in this office.

The term of one of my clerks is out
and I shall need another.

Please make the detail immediately
as I understand the regt. is starting
away this morning.

Respectfully

John B. Holtz.

U. S. Army.

Capt. & Co. M.

Recd. L. C. 117. Oct 4.

Attest my hand & seal this

Given under my hand & seal of the
Department of the Army at Washington

Special Order No. 11

Private 1st Class, Co. 1st Regt. Col.

Requests permission to appear
a Board of Examination to
be examined as to his fitness for
a position in Colored Troops.

Approved and
respectfully forwarded



B. Morrison
Lieut. U. S. Army
Comdg. District

Permitting to appear
Sept. 29/64

Serial 10, Vol 4 p. 76.

— file —

12108,

HEADQUARTERS GENERAL DRAFT RENDEZVOUS

Near Benton Barracks, Mo.

1861

Wm. H. E. Bennett

1st Lt. 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.

Department of the West

St. Louis

I have the honor

to request permission to appear before the
Examining Board to be examined in reference
to fitness and qualifications for a position in
Colored Troops.

I have been in the Service of the United
States three years during the last
term as 1st Lieut. in the 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.

I am now on Special duty at General
Leary's Rendezvous for Mo.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant

Matthew W. Gilbert

Private 13th Mo. Cav. Regt.

HEADQUARTERS GENERAL DRAFT RENDEZVOU

Near Benton Barracks, Mo.

September 29th 1864

We the undersigned take pleasure in recommending
Private M. H. Dilbert 10th Mo. Cav. as competent to fill any
position in the line in colored troops.

His moral character is good; he is possessed of a good
English education, and his experience renders him fit
to transact any ordinary Army business.

J. F. M. [unclear]
Lieut & Post (Adjutant)

The Adjutant

Capt Vet Res. Corps Comd Batt VRC

D. J. 1, [unclear]

Lieut 10th Mo. Cav. [unclear]

[unclear]

Adjutant General [unclear] W. Donaldson

1st Lieut VRC in Charge of

Office Gen Draft Bureau

Colla MacDermott 1864

Hilbert

private M. T.

July 13 Mo Colla

Order to be detailed as

Clark at Hd. Qr. Dist. S. W.

Molla Wipouri
Sent V Murphy Sir

I have
the honor to request that you
will see Genl. Sanborn and have
me detail as clerk at District Head
Quarters or the Pro. Marshall Office
get me detailed from 1st Regt Head
Quarters. my chances for promotion
is rather poor in the 13th Mo Cavalry.
I think I could do better at Springfield, Mo. I am now clerking at the
Dist Inspecting Office Molla Mo.
write to me and let me know what
the prospects are

I am very Resp
your Obedt Servt
W^m W^m Gilbert

13th Mo Cav

No. 471. R. B. L. 1864

Matthew H. Gilbert

Printed, 15th January, 1864

Examined October 4th, 1864

Matthew W. Gibbs
15th Can. Mob. Bar.
Chas. Drey. Bldg.
Benton Barracks

[illegible]

No. 339. App. 2^d 1865. Ark. Vol. 13. 1865.

Office Asst. Comd^g Mustangs
Fort Riley. Mo. July 11th 1865.

Holloway. W.B.

Capt. C. & A.C.M.

To Lt. Roll. S. Roe. A. and A. Genl.

Requests an Order for Private M. W.
Walbert. Co. D 13th Mo. Cav. (Chas.)
to go to Fort Leavenworth. Mo. by
Coach in the morning to procure
Planks &c for use of that Office

Recd. No. 2. 2^d 1865. Ark. July 11th 1865.

Office Acat. Com. Mustang
Fort Riley. July 11. 1865-

Dr. Robt. S. Barz.

Adelund-

aad - Please give an order
 for Private M. W. Wilbirt Co. D. 13th Mo. Co.
 10 go to Fort Sacramento, W. ~~to go to~~
 to procure Blanks &c. for use of this office -
 I wish him to go by coach in the morning -

Beck

Don't let it go

U. B. Davis
Capt & Lt. M.

Robert

J. E. Mc Case

Head Quarters Dist of this
Office Asst Comd of musters
Fort Leavenworth Kas
June 5-1866

Major F. W. Smith
A. A. A. General
Sir

I have the honor to inform
that Private L. H. Gilbert Co D 15 Me Inf
has relieved from duty ^{as clerk} in this Office and
ordered to his Company now at this
Post for muster out

I am very respectfully
Your obt servant
H. D. Hubbard
Capt & Asst Mstr

Millard In TV

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., *May 18th* 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. *92*

1 The following named Enlisted Men
of 13th Cav Mo Vols are hereby relieved from Special
duty at this Post and will forthwith report for duty
with their Companies.

Private W H Kilbuck

Col John Merrill, Comd'g

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR

J. H. Blair

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. C. Co & 15th Mo. Inf. Co.

Hubert W. H.

10/1

10/2

10/3

10/4

10/5

10/6

10/7

10/8

Wm. Lumsden 13th Mo. Can.
D. at. Filed May 30th 1863

Special Orders
No. 101.

Co. "D." 13th Mo. Can. is hereby directed
to be on daily duty as General
of the 13th Mo. Can. and report to
H. J. G. Quinn for daily communication

By order of
Capt. Co. E. Co. 13th Mo. Can.
W. L. Lumsden
Adjutant

Co. "D." 13th Mo. Can.
13th Mo. Can.

Rec'd for Lewis Dist Sept 24/04

J. J. Bennett, A.D.C.

M. J. P. H.

Major Genl. L. S. Brown

by J. J. Bennett, A.D.C.

Special Orders No. 261

Private Matthew T. Kirlbut
is hereby detailed as Clerk
at these H. Q. S. and will
report to Col. P. Morrison
at Camp Henderson at
Benton Barracks Mo.

Rec'd for Lewis Dist Sept 24/04

Rec'd for Lewis Dist Sept 24/04

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 20 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 261

(EXTRACT.)

11. ... The following named Enlisted
men are hereby detailed in Special Service
as Clerk at these Head Quarters. & will
report for duty to Col P. Morrison, Commanding
Draft & Rendezvous, at Benton Barracks, Mo.

+ + + + +
Pri Matthew H. Gilbert 13th Mo Cavalry

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

J. F. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General.

60
13th Mo Cavalry

12
Hill + H. 1.

OW

Head-Qrs. District of the Upper Arkansas;

Fort Riley, Kansas; June 13 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

NO. 117.

Extract.

4. Private M. W. Hilbert, 9th
Squadron 13th Missouri Cav. is hereby
relieved from duty in this Squadron. He is
to be paid as before at the same rate.

He will report forthwith
to Lieut W. B. Holloway, A. C. M. Dist. of the
Upper Arkansas for duty.

By Order of Brevet Brigadier General FORD.

L. O. Q. Squadron
13th Mo. Cav.

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Handwritten signature

Big and Little Girls

1861

Special Orders No 229 per 13.

Private M. A. Hurlbut 73rd Cal
will report for duty with his
Regiment.

1942

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., November 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 212

13th Paragraph 2 of Special Order No. 202
current Series, from these Head Quarters, is hereby
revoked. Print Mr. W. Kilbuck 13th mo., Quincy, will
report for duty with his Regiment at Rolla, Mo.

John Merrill

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL.

Edmund

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

W. A. Merrill
Quincy

Missouri Department of
Hq. Gen. Rancous

Capt. Frank Eno A.H.P.

Special Orders No. 310

Private M. W. H. West 13th Mo. Cav.
is hereby relieved from duty at these
Head Quarters as Clerk and will
Report without delay to the
Commanding Officer of his
Regiment for duty forthwith

Recd. H. L. 13th Mo. Cav.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 270.

EXTRACT.

4. Private by W. Helborg, 13th Mo. Cavalry,
is hereby relieved from duty, as
clerk, at these Head Quarters, and
will report, without delay, to the
Comdg. Officer of his regiment for
duty therein.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

C. C. 13th Mo. Cavalry

Wm. B. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Mathew W. Wilbert desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty four years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26th day of August, 1864

WITNES:

J B Belegan Mathew W Wilbert

13 Car.

No. _____

Mathew W Wilbert
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William H Senter
On the 26th day of Aug, 1864.

By

Capt C D Colman
A McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st
Dist. of Mo

13 Mo Long

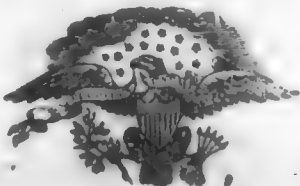
SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Matthew W. Keilbert born in the State
of Ohio, aged Twenty four years, and by
occupation a Clerk
William M. Senter Esq., of St. Louis City
2nd Ward. 2nd Sub District. 1st Dist Mo.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of August, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Wm. M. Senter I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of August
1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 26th day of Aug. 1864
Signed Matthew W. Keilbert
Signed Wm. M. Senter
Signed Col. J. M. Senter

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William M. Senter
Enlisted under the, drafted in 2nd Ward. 2nd Sub. Dist. 1st Dist Mo.
under act Amendment March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6
inches high.

Col. J. M. Senter
Capt. & Provost Marshal. 1st Dist Mo.

N. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Mustard and the family of the U.S. in the 13th Regt. Cavalry New Mo. Col. Senter was called for May 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Matthew W. Gilbert desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty-four years and ✓ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 26th day of August

Witness:

J. B. Cate Matthew W. Gilbert

Matthew W. Gilbert
13 Car.

No. _____

Matthew W. Lenter
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William M. Lenter
On the 26th day of Aug., 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Colman
A. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

13 Car
ago found in file
April 25. 1876. H. J.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Matthew W. Hilbert born in the State
of Ohio, aged Twenty-four years, and by
occupation Clark

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

William M. Senter, Esq., of St. Louis City
3rd and 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Twenty-sixth day of August, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Wm. M. Senter, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of August
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis
the 26th day of August 1864

BEFORE

William M. Senter
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer-Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William M. Senter

Enrolled & substituted to be, drafted in 3rd Ward, 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo
under Act 2 Amendment March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6
inches high.

Col Coleman

Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

H. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Sent of the A. S. at the 18th of Aug 1864
this 26th day of August 1864 at St. Louis Mo
Approved
Capt & Provost Marshal
Col Coleman
H. McDonald
Julian Bates
Mustard into the

664

Hilburn, James A.

Co *M*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Hilburn, James A.</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

* ⁶⁶⁵ Hilburn James H.
Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565038	26
2	7564545	27
3	7576234	28
4	7576301	29
5	7576400	30
6	7576519	31
7	7576607	32
8	7576731	33
9	7576819	34
10	7565254	35
11	32813396	36
12	36672297	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509 A. (R) 1845

See also 9 Mo. S. M. Cary,

H/ 13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Hildner

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brown Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864

Where Liberty

By whom Col. Catherine term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

March 1. 1865

Reduced to the ranks

July 7 1865

Discharged June 9 65

H. 13 *Gen'l* *Mo.*

James A. Hilburn
Capt. U. S. A., *Co. 13*, *Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gen'l. Off. Recd. Mo. June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1865.
Last paid to *Payd by. July 1st, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 42* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

To rank as
Capt from Mar
1/65 - (over)

Book mark:

Paul A. H.

MAR 30

7565254

1881

Cavalry sent to
Hosp. Unit, out
in compliance
with Telegraphic
instruction from
War Dept Dated
May 3/65. To
take effect
June 9/65.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hilburn
Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to *See from* Enroll 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co H
9th M.S.M. Disch'd on an-
nual of disability at
St Louis Mo Jan 9. 65-
Final statements given

Book mark 10509-a (1863) 75-

James

16

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hickman

Sgt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Pr.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Sgt. Absent
with leave -

Feb. 1865 - Pr. Absent
on furlough since
Feb. 1/65 -

June to Oct. 1865 - Absent
sick at Warrensburg
Mo. since May 28/65.

Nov. 1865 - Jan. 19/65 -
Pr. Lyon, Co.

Discharged by reason
of disability.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hilbarn
Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at -
Mo June 9. 65.

Book mark: Discharged on dis-
ability - Roll D & R

James

4

13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hillman

Oct, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Warrensburg since May
27. 65

Book mark:

Sam

H 13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hellman

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 33 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Done up on must
be out of M. S. at 1/12
Pay due as Capt from
Mar 1/65 to July 1/65.
Reduced to Rank of Ab-
sent at Warren-
burg. since May 27/65

Book mark:

W J Roe

761 13 Cav. Mo.

James, H. H. Allen
Sergeant, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal
Dec 1/64 absent
Sick at Warrensburg,
Mo. since then. on
muster out of M. S.
M. S. 72 stoppage for
Ord 33 ct

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

10 13 Cav. Mo.

James H. McArthur
Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt
March 1/65 Stoppage
for loss of Ordnance
33 ct. Due the U.S.
on Muster out 412
cts. Sick in R
Hospital etc

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hilburn

P. 1

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan, Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Liberty

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 14, 1864.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava., February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W J Roe

MAN SL

7576234

RECEIVED

Since Feb 5/65
Stoppage for
Ordnance 73 etc

20 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Williams
Private, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Station *Polio, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from date of*
enlistment

Book mark:

Mo. 115 **Mo.**

James H. Hillman
Priv., Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 14, 1864

When enlisted

Aug 8, 1864

When mustered in

Dec. 14, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 9th Congressional
District - Columbia,
Boone Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

William James H.
Int, Co. *M*, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Exhibit Paper</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

22
James C. Gilman 1828
611 1/2 Broadway
29

REPAIRED WITH
AND EXHIBITED BY
MRS. J.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

April 30th 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th day of April, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of James H. Hilburn. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James H. Hilburn was enrolled on the 8th day of August, 1864, at Liberty Mo., in Co. H, 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 14th day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo., in Co. H, 13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. H of that Regiment for the month of dated January 11th, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for disability June 9th 1865 at St. Louis Mo." Nature of disability not stated. All other Records correspond with the above.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. F. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To: Death & Disability Records.

Adjutant General's Office.

K. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—suitable amount of pay, bounty, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Hallman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am 21 years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty the 8th day of August

Witness:

James H. Hallman

No. 2
James H. Hallman
Volunteered at Liberty
August 8th, 1864.
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1865

\$100 Ad. Dis. paid
by Capt Jno. Hamilton
3d U.S. Arty M.D.
Officer St. Louis Mo.
Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ is _____; that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

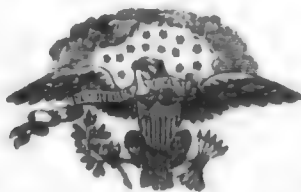
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Hill, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of December, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Hill, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 14th day of December, 1864,
BEFORE Wm. H. Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hill
Surgeon 13th Mass. Cav. V. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Hill
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M,
13th Regiment of Farmer Volunteers, on the 14th day of December, 1864, at Worcester
and is entitled to \$300 bounty
Wm. H. Hill
Surgeon 13th Mass. Cav. V. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 24 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 13 day of Nov.

Witness: James H. Miller

James H. Miller
13 Nov.
No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 18 ____
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

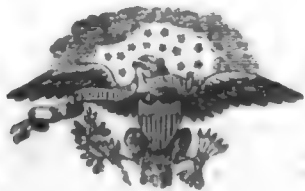
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Alb. Fournier
Dec 18. 1875. Raf.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Miller, born in Green County,
in the State of Wisconsin, aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Mo.
this 9th day of August, 1864, James H. Miller
BEFORE W. H. H. Curran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Curran
Surgeon 13th Me. Cav. U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

W. H. H. Curran
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 111
13th Regiment of Free Will Volunteers, on the 14th day of August, 1864, at Liberty Mo.
and is entitled to \$300 bounty.
W. H. H. Curran

666
Hilderbrandt, Peter
Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<u>See Hilderbrandt, Peter</u>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

667
Hilderbrandt Peter

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64924	26
2	75-70382	27
3	75-70485	28
4	75-70585	29
5	75-70679	30
6	75-70777	31
7	75-70872	32
8	75-70966	33
9	75-71057	34
10	75-71150	35
11	75-71239	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

10509-a-(10)1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Linn
Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 15, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 15, 1864*.

Last paid to *Sept 15, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remained one month*

for inspection of arms & acc.

to West 31st St. from

May 1864

to the 1st of June

when it was sent into

Book mark: *10002- a - 1000*
over

7571239

AGE 42

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav. | Mo.**

James H. ...
_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
2nd, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Book at Fort*

Chambers St.

Book mark:

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Richardson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*90*}/_{*100*} for *Food & Bed*
Stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Linn
Pr., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁹⁰ / 100 for Ord & Ord

Stns Exp
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Solderbrunn

Pr

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

3

or
100

for

Ind + Ind stores

Ind

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Hiderbrandt
Pl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 $\frac{4}{100}$ for Out line

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detail

Book mark: _____

Breger

14 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Fickelmann
Pfc, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beger

St | **13 Cav. Mo.**
Peters Kinderland
Co, Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*4*

Where *Miners Pl*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 9*, 186*4*

Where *Stimnick*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Lick House Jeff City Mo since*
Dec 15 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

HC

13 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hilderbrandt

Capt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cover

✓ *Hill Thomas* ⁶⁶⁸

Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

39

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564921	26
2	7570375	27
3	7570478	28
4	7570578	29
5	7570672	30
6	7570770	31
7	7570865	32
8	7570959	33
9	7571101	34
10	7571282	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509. A- 6/1875*

✓
See also

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Wilson
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

22 March 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Wounded, Dec. 3rd 1863*

of gunshot wound received

Nov. 20th 1863 from hostile

Indians near Chasco &

Kelly's River. Not recovered

114 & 33,

Book mark: *10002-a-1175*

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hill

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Left service
June 10th 1865
and
remained in service.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hill
C. Hill, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick Port. 1000*
Rolls 1000

Book mark:

Gregg
Copyist.

24 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hill
Bl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick - Post paid*
Full pay will given

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

James Hill
P.L., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25*
100 for *Ind & Ind stores*
Ind

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ — $\frac{35}{100}$ for And horse

Due Gov't, \$ — $\frac{100}{100}$ for —

Valuation of horse, \$ — $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: —

Book mark: —

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. A.
12, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hill
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 186*4*.

Where *Post Point*

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Post Point*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Left camp 10/1/64 (Banks)
No since Sept 2/64*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: _____

H.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hill

Priv., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 9th*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

Will Thomas

Co. F, Co. **13** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 11 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1866
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harmon Hill
13th Reg't of *Wisconsin Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gave the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE ENLISTED) the words *as a volunteer* (or *re-enlist*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Re-enlistment* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Hill, a Private of
Captain A. C. Schaub Company (A) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in London, State
of England, aged 33 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, brun hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4 day of February, 1864, at Pilot Knob
by Edt. Lammey, for the period of 13 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 2nd day of April, 1864, at
Pilot Knob, by Lieut. Hallack; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death he having died from
the effects of a wound received from hostile Indians

The said Thomas Hill was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Cleveland, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 51, ⁴¹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 160 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Relinquence lost

_____ ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Harrison Station, Mo., this 11th day
of December, 1865

James L. Hill
1st Lieut 13th Mo. Cav.

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Harmon Will

Late of Company *"B"*

13th Reg't of *Missouri* Cav.

Volunteers, who died at *Hammond's Run*

on the *27* day of *December* 186*3*

Inventory of the effects of Thomas H. Hill late
a Sergeant of Captain J. B. Schell Company 24 of
the 13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Pilot Knob in the State of Missouri on
the 24 day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Sergeant on the 2nd day of April 1864, at Pilot Knob
in Company "B" 13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in London, England in the State
of England; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Missouri, at
St. Louis on the 5 day of December 1864, by
reason of Stomach trouble from Malaria.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	15		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	6		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">MONEY.</div> <div> Specie.....\$ Notes.....\$ </div> </div>	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St. Louis

DATE: December 11th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. B. Schell
13th Regiment Missouri
Commanding the Company.

✓ ⁶⁶⁹ Hill William A.
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 7 5-6 8	26
2	7 5-6 7 6 7 0	27
3	7 5-6 4 4 9 7	28
4	7 5-6 7 7 7 1	29
5	7 5-6 7 8 7 0	30
6	7 5-6 7 9 7 2	31
7	7 5-6 8 0 6 8	32
8	7 5-6 8 1 5 13	33
9	7 5-6 8 2 4 2	34
10	7 5-6 5 1 8 9	35
11	7 5-6 8 3 2 6	36
12	7 5-6 5 2 0 8	37
13	7 5-6 8 4 0 6	38
14	7 5-6 8 4 8 9	39
15	3 2 8 7 2 5 1 8	40
16	3 6 6 7 2 2 9 1	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a SEP 11 1875

See also 6 Mo. S. M.

H | *13* Cav. | Mo.

William A Hill

....., Co. *C*, *13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *lt-*

Eyes *blue*; hair *aub*

Where born *Warren Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *A. Goucher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

M. Jones

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hill
Prv., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent on
det. service with
Capt. M. Michie
at St. Louis Mo.

Apr. 1865. On duty
clerk at 1st In-
Post.

Dec. 1865. Absent
clerk at Regt.
Hd. Qrs. since Dec.
14/65.

Jan. & Feb. 1866. Absent
on det. service
clerk at Regt. Hd.
Qrs. Camp Hardwell
Dec. 14/65.

Mar. 1866. Absent -
Det. Camp Hardwell
since Dec. 1/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

H 13 Cav, Mo.

William A. Hill
Rgt. Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 43 / 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted
from Co. E. 6 M. I. M.

Book mark: 10309-A-6. B. 1875

A. A. Hall
Camp.

11 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keefe

76. | Jan | **Mo.**

John A. Hill

Cante, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Station Camp Grandwell, La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ext. from G. S. S. Cav. Co.
Roll in Batt. to be paid
Pro. 83. 2d. 2d. 1st. 1st.
Roll. Dec. 4-1860-

Book mark:

24 13 Cav. Mo.

William A. Hall

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sgt. as Clerk at Hd.

Des. 13 Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Keefe

Co. 1st S. Inf. | Mo.

William A. Hill
Privt, Co. 1st, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Station Camp Randall E. T.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. from Co. C. 1st S. Inf. Sec
Order in Regt. 1st Regt. in 1st
No. 183. Priv. from 1st S. Inf. Sec
14th 1865.

Book mark:

H 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hill

Prvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1865, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Regt Mental Hd Qrs.
clerk since Dec. 14/65.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

26 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Hill

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀ for Ordinance
lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hill

Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*To be stopped for
loss of Ordnance \$3.30*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

74

13 Cav. Mo.

William A. Hill

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.75 for Grd. lost & before CC & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyright.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hill

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hill

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. Duncan

21 1864 Mo.

William A. Gill
Private, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roller, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864

When enlisted

July 20, 1864

When mustered in

Dec. 7, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

5th Congressional
District, Springfield,
Green Co., Mo.

Book mark:

71

13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hill

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Dorman

H

13 Cav. Mo.

William A. Hill
Prs, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In pursuit of the*
lover

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Amman

MA 31

567568

"1871.8"

*Rebel General Prices
Command.*

Hill Wm A.

Co. C 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Hill, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the 2 day of January, 1864
Witness: William A. Hill

No. 1011
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
January 2nd 1864
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company C
Reg't of Car M.D.M.
Discharged _____, 1864
How Ad Paid
by Capt J. Hamilton
3rd U.S. Art. M.
Officer St. Louis. Mo
Jan 7 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served must be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

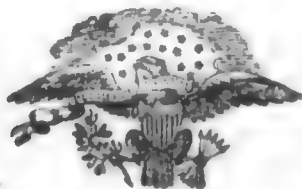
Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William S. Hill*, born in *Harren County*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *December*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Hill*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____, 1864

BEFORE

William S. Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McCord
Surgeon 6th Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. S. Hill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is _____ feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Samuel Garrison
Regiment of *1st* Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *1st* Cavalry, on the *7th* day of *December*, 1864, at *Springfield, Mo.*

W. S. Hill
Private 1st Cavalry
Attest

670

Hillburn, James

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Hillburn, James A.,	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 671
Hilton Tunis
Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756 48 28	26
2	757 44 12	27
3	756 47 79	28
4	757 45 08	29
5	757 46 05	30
6	757 47 04	31
7	757 48 00	32
8	757 48 94	33
9	757 49 89	34
10	757 50 80	35
11	2144-A-1886	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2144-A-(SP) 1886.
10509-A-(SP) 1875.

See also H. Leary Mo. S. M.

H. *13* *Comp.* *Mo.*

Tunis Hilton

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2144. A. 1886*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 26th*, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

me Certificate *—* furnished.

A. M. M.

A.

13 Cav. Mo.

James Hilton,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *143⁶⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *ordnance* ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ *55* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted from 4th*
Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: *Vide 105092. (C.B.) 1875.*
(over.)

(361)

C. S. Woodford,

Copyd.

MAP 31

7575080

1891

2144-a-1886-

H 13 Can. **Mo.**

James Hillon
Br., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 22 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 12 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5th Congressional

District, Syracuse,

Organized

Mustering in to take

effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Canby

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Junis Hilton,
Private, Co, K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *55* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance lost*.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hilton
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1³⁵ / 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

E. H. Woodford
Copyright

A. | **'13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hilton,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. on final
settlement in M.S.M., 1835.12

Book mark:

E. Woodford
Copyist

86

13 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Kelton

Privt.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. on final settlement in M. S. M. service \$35.12.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

16

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Milton

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch v. Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*40*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due us on final statements in M. S. M. service # 38. 12.*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Hilton
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5-40* ^{*100*} for *ordnance last*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
Depy

H

13 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Hilton
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1864.

Where *Chappel Hill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 12*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2144 - a 86.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(2544)

N. M. Kennedy
J. H.

7613 Mo.

James H. Miller

Rolla, Mo., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Indate Aug. 22, 1864.

Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5th Congressional
District - Syracuse,
Morgan Co., Mo.

Book mark: _____

Hilton Trimmis

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Whittem, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Whippell Hill Mo
the 22^d day of August 1864
Witness: David Whittem

No. 371
James Hillier
Volunteered at Whippell Hill Mo
August 22nd, 1864,
By M L Parker Capt
4th Regiment of A S M

2 enlistment; last served in Company (A)
4th Reg't of A S M

Discharged 18

\$100 Ad Paid
By Capt J M Hamilton
W. Army No 2 Officer
Jt Davis Mo Jan 24th 1865

Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or adjutant, or any other officer authorized by the Adjutant General, may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before, after, or at the time of the mustering officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

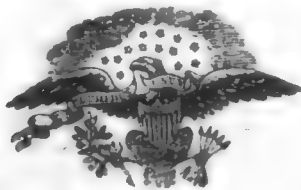
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cappell Hill

I, *James Hill*, born in *Yulton County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Hill*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *22nd* day of *August*, 1864,
Before *W. E. Parker, Capt. Co. B*
4th Cav. M. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunningham
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Hill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *11* inches high.

W. E. Parker, Capt. Co. B

4th Regiment of *Cav. M. S. M.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. K. 114 M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
Regiment of *13th Mo. Cav. Vols* Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *August*, 1864, at *Cappell Hill, Mo.*

672
Himer, Jesse

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

673

Hixon Bird

Co. A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-65-664	25
2	75-65-758	27
3	75-65-848	28
4	75-65-941	29
5	75-66-033	30
6	75-66-122	31
7	75-66-215	32
8	75-66-306	33
9	75-66-393	34
10	75-66-442	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509. A - (SK) 1875

See also

Q4 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Bird Shipman
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Kas, Apr 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 18, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$101.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$260.00; due \$140.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vet. Val

Book mark: 11309 Q 1875

D.V.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hays

Plt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 13 Cav. Mo.

Reid, James
Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 9th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ref. for
loss of saddle & bridle
\$4.10

Book mark:

24 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Dixon
Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. Dixon

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

David Nelson
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bend Nixon
Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reid Aiken
1st, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harmon

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Brown
Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pt. Def*

Book mark:

A 13 Cav. Mo.

Bird Nixon
Pl, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186 *X*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁰* *100* for *order 8*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Mar 21, for to office 24/04,
Plt. 2nd.

Book mark:

E. Tarnon

A 13 Cav. Mo.

Reid Nixon

1st, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due fr. Mar 21/64 to Apr 21/64. Pvt. Col. Sick at Liberty Mo.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark:

Nixon

674
Nixon, Bird;

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private,

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Nixon.	26 Bird.
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

675
Hobson James A.
Co. I., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573272	26
2	7564662	27
3	7573376	28
4	7573466	29
5	7573559	30
6	7573658	31
7	7573732	32
8	7573903	33
9	7565393	34
10	7574283	35
11	7573319	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a (B) 1875
7573319

See also 5th Mo. S. M. Cavalry

No 13 Cav. Mo.
James H. Hobson
Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

ARP 303219

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 26, 1903.

The charges of desertion of July
27, and 28, 1865.

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date July 27, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ^{prepared} furnished by War Department
October 26, 1903, and filed.

W. M. Gibson

13 Cav. Mo.

James A. Nelson
Bugler, Co. A., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis with Kuis July 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted at Bow
Creek Kansas July 27/65.
Description list forwarded.

Book mark: 10509-11-75

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Hobson
Priv., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Fort Zarah, Kans. Oct.*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *July 28.*, 1865.

Where *Corn Creek, Kans.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*To be stopped for Ordn.^{ce} taken at
time of desertion \$49.99¢.
for one horse \$170.00.
For L.C. & G.E. \$3.20¢.*

Book mark: _____

Maher

H.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Horton

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *51* $\frac{3}{100}$ for *Oct. & Oct. Stores.*

" *8* $\frac{3}{100}$.. *b.c. & E. Capge.*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Stoppage in horse*
taken at time of desertion
\$170.

Deserted.

Filed with James H. Horton

Book mark:

Hayes

13 Cav. | Mo.

James. 11. 1865
Bingler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

Q.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel N. York
Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.60* for *loss of 2 Crs*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Not born on 1st of Oct.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Hobson

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 44* / 100 for *carriage*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Ed

13 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Egan

Ed, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Egan*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *219 days*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on 1st. Egan's*

since Egan's

Book mark:

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Nelson

Det., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀* for *2 M. S. food*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reinstated from 5th Mo. Cav.*

Went on Det. Serv. at Indian Territory

S.C. No. 224 Regt. Dist. Roll Co. 9th

Book mark:

H. G. Clark

13 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Hobson

Plt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Dis.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reinstated from 5th Reg't. Cavalry.
Promoted to 1st Lt.*

Book mark:

James K. Hobson

H 13 Cav. Mo.

James R. Hobson
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 17 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 7, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 500 100

Company to which assigned

I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to 3^d Ward;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
State of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted
and re-mustered in Genl.
Vol service in Co. I 13th Cav.

Book mark:

?

MAR. 3

7564682

31.6

Mrs. Vals. per G. C.
No. 128. Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mrs. Dated July 22^d
1864. Master in to
take effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

St. Louis Mo.

James K. Nelson
Pvt., Co. *E*, *13* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Panton Mo. Mo., *Sept. 7*, 1864.

Where born *Dante Co. Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Panton Mo. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *30* "100

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100 303 219*

Hobson James K.
Co. *D* 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Hoabrow desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayville, Wis.

the 4 day of August 1864.

Witness
James H. Hudson

No. _____

James C. Hoabrow
Volunteered at Mayville, Wis.
August 4 1864.
By Lieut. J. M. Wright
5 Regiment of Co. Inf. Wis.

2 - enlistment; last served in Company (C)

5 Reg't of Car. Inf. Wis.

Discharged _____ 1865

\$100.00 (Paid)
by Capt. J. M. Hamilton
3rd U. S. Art. Mo. Dep't
St. Louis, Mo. Jan 20
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The blank will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the ticket.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Add'l
Sept 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo.



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, *James M. Hobson* born in *Hart Co.*
in the State of *Mo.* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *7* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Hobson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Waynesville Mo.

this

7 day of *Aug* 186*4*

Before

James M. Hobson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. W. Williams *Jas. W. Williams*

5th Cav *Major*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Hobson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

H. B. Wright *Lieut.*

5 Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Waynesville Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

James M. Hobson
5th Cav
Major

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K. Holbrook, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo.
the 4 day of August 1864

Witness
Quilley Sayers James K. Holbrook

No. _____
James K. Holbrook
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo.
August 7 1864
By Lieut. J. H. Wright
5 Regiment of Car. Inf. Mo.

13 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
5 Reg't of Car. Inf. Mo.
Discharged _____ 18

13 mo. Car.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—This paper was formerly Enrolment Div. R. & P.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo.

Waynesville

I, *James M. Robinson* born in *Hart Co.*

in the State of *Mo.* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *7* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Robinson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville Mo.*

this *7* day of *Aug.* 186*4*

BEFORE *W. B. Wright*

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Wright

5th Cav Mo

Asst & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Robinson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. B. Wright

5th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Franklin*, *13* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on

for this year or during the war from Sept 9th

Wm. M. Wright
Asst & Examining Surgeon
5th Cav Mo

676
 Hockaday Charles S.
 Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564139	26
2	7570340	27
3	7570440	28
4	7570539	29
5	7570637	30
6	7570733	31
7	7570828	32
8	7570923	33
9	7571058	34
10	7571151	35
11	7571240	36
12	32872843	37
13	36672273	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509-a. (EXB) 1875.

See also

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll. dated

Oct 15, 1861

Muster-out to date *March, 1864.*

Last paid to John A. Smith, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 12-20, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 ³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Colony, 14/10/1961*

Ann. Hist. Nat. Camb.

one Fair Experiment to

20th. 10. 1901.

June 17/84 Edward A. Smith

No. 2016, By Order of the Court.

Book mark: 1050900-800

5 75712106

Grand J. C. No. 3. R. 11.
H. R. 2. 4. 11. 12. 13.

Aug 23,

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. S. Macraden
Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865. Absent -
Reg'tl Forage Master
Jan. 30/65 -
Feb. 1/65. On duty - Reg'tl
Forage Master
Feb. 1/65 -

Book mark:

Ellis

13 Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 , .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned to Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. Cavalry.*

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

James H. ...
_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24 13 Cav. Mo.

John C. H. H. H.

John C. H. H. H., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. H. H. H.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* ^{*35*}/_{*100*} for *Pay (solid line)*

not

Due Gov't, \$ *—* ^{*100*}/_{*100*} for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *—*

—
—
—
—
—
—
—
—
—
—

Book mark: *—*

—

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. S. Hekaday
Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *38* $\frac{38}{100}$ for *Ord + Ord*
et al

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

[Signature]
Copyright.

He

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Prehaden

Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

58
100 for *Food & 2nd Steno*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prehaden

13 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. Hendon
sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 for one m

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer
Copyist.

HC | 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. Hekaday
Sergeant, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appt Supt from Capt*
Dec 29/64.

Book mark :

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles C. Mohr
1 Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1864.

Where Fort Smith

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When Feb, 1864.

Where Fort Smith

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: _____

Breyer

75 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Hackaday
supt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Det'd Camp 5, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse &
equipment for 45 days

Book mark

Co. 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles S. Hockaday

Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Callaway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob.

By whom Lt. Roberts; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hanson

677-
Hodgers, John

Co *B*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private / *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Sgt. Hodgers, John</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

678

* *Hodges John*

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 4 2 4 7	26
2	7 5-6 4 2 8 5	27
3	7 5-6 6 5-8 1	28
4	7 5-6 6 6 8 6	29
5	7 5-6 6 7 8 7	30
6	7 5-6 6 8 9 0	31
7	7 5-6 6 9 9 2	32
8	7 5-6 7 0 9 3	33
9	7 5-6 7 1 8 9	34
10	7 5-6 7 2 8 1	35
11	7 5-6 7 3 6 7	36
12	7 5-6 7 4 8 2	37
13	7 5-6 5 2 2 3	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.2. (92) 1875

✓
See also

Feb 13 *Cent* Mo.

John Thomas
Co., 10th, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Never paid*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled....., 1866 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for trans-*

portation, \$1.30 + \$1.90

for B. & O. Co. Cent.

Mustered out in com-

pliance with instructions

Over

Book mark:.....

MAR. 30

7565223

AL 31

from War Dept. H. G.
March 29, 1866, to
Maj. Gen. Pope.
Answer. out to take
effect, Apr. 16, 1866.

H 13 Cav. Mo.

Jahm Hodges
Pr't, Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in*
compliance with In-
structions from W. O.
A. G. O. Mar. 29/65 to date
from Apr. 16/66

Book mark *10509. a. also (CB) 1875.*

H 13 Cav. Mo.

John Hodges
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Ft. Riley Kans since
Nov. 1865.

Book mark:

H

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hodges
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Fort Riley Kans. since
Nov. 1865.

Book mark:

H 13 Cav. Mo.

John Hodges
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick
at St. Louis mo. since
June, 1865.

Book mark:

21

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hedges,
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis,
Mo., since June, 1865.

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

N

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hodges
Pl.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without leave. Stoppage of \$3.30, furnished him while on furlough fromolla, Mo., April 16, 1865.*

Book mark:

E. J. Pagan
Capt.

27

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hedges

Private, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough for 30 days to Grundy Co., Mo., since April 16, 1865.

Book mark

C. E. Pagan

✓ 13 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Hodges
....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

13 mo. leave

Book mark:.....

W. Pagan

CR/

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hodges
Plt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sick in Reg'tl*
Hospital.

Book mark:

W. A. Hagan
Copyright

AJ 13 Cav. Mo.

Orin Hodge
Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21"*, 1864.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 21"*, 1864.

Where *Bent's Bluffs*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detached service. Has received no*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *100*

W. H. Pagan

MAR 30

7566581

TELE

County Auditors
Frank

N 13 Cav. Mo.

John Hodges

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Scott, Ind.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 21,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Chitticoke*

For what period enlisted *?* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 21,* 1864.

Where mustered in *Seneca Co., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Dist., Liberty, Grundy Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

Co. 13 Co. 1 Mo.

John Hedges
Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Co. Roll dated

Centen 13th Mo. Aug 1st, 1864.

Where born Scott Co. Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Hollicombe, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Green; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Centen 13th Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Liberty Gundy

Co 7th 1st Dist

Book mark:

J. H. Hedges
(339) Copyist.

Hodges, John
P. Co. D, 13 Regt. Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlist. Paper.

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hodges desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Phillipstown, Mo
the 21st day of July 1864.

Witness:

B. B. Buckner
Co. H. 6th Mo. Inf.

24 13 Cav
No. _____

John Hodges
Volunteered at Phillipstown, Mo
July 21st 1864,

By _____
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

#1000 At Bopaid
Capt Geo Hamilton
B. H. Art. M. & D. Office
St Louis Mo Jan 15
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

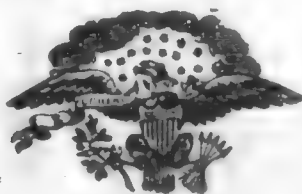
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or Adjutant-General, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Grundy Co

I, John Wadges born in Scott Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-first day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Wadges do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo
this 21st day of July 1864 } John Wadges
BEFORE St. Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Wadges,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Swain complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Daniel Campbell
6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 13th
the 31st day of August 1864, at Pauline Mo Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on

MA Morgan
Co. 1st Mo. Cav.
St. Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hodge desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe, Mo
the 21st day of July 1864
Witness: J. J. Buckner 1st Lt
Co H 6th Mo Cavalry

13 Mo Cav
No. _____
John Hodge
Volunteered at Chillicothe, Mo
July 21st 1864,
By J. J. Buckner 1st Lt
Co H Regiment of 13th Mo Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

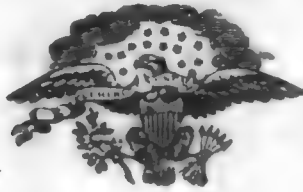
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

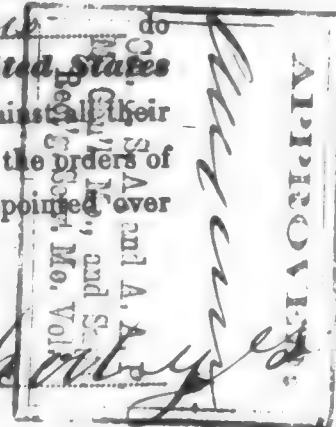
Grundy County

I, John Hodge born in Scott Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Hodge do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo.

this 21st day of July 1864

BEFORE St. Denis Campbell



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgt. General
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hodge
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

Dennis Campbell
Sixth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,
the 31st day of August, 1864, at Antioch Mo.

Regiment of 1st Cavalry Volunteers, on

John Hodge
Antioch Mo.
1st Dist
1st Cavalry
Volunteers

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND D

Returned only

1 Sept. 1868

2315 of 7000

Hospital Number 3485- 218

Name John Hodges

Age 21 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Single

Residence Grinnell Co Mo

Post Office address of } Amos Hodges

and nearest relative } Lindley Mo

Unit Post Co B Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted June 10th 1865

From what source Furloughed from

Diagnosis: 1st surgical case of severely cont and

character of wound or injury. Mo

Remitt Fever

On what occasion wounded Marine G.H.

Place St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon.

✓ *Hoff Robert* ⁶⁷⁹
Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

18

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570381	26
2	7570483	27
3	7570583	28
4	7570677	29
5	7570775	30
6	7570869	31
7	7570965	32
8	7571055	33
9	7571148	34
10	7571237	35
11	7182-a-1888	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. *Q. (B) 1875*
7182-a-1888

✓
See also

13 Cav. Mo.

John Smith, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Nov 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10th*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *115*^{*14*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *C. Smith*

discharged

10th Sept 1865

Age 15

Book mark: *105-09-0-111*

10
7571257
2

7182-a-ss.

Ho 13 Cal Mo

Robert W. Hoff

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7182 A-1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Aug 27, 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

See also Robert Hoff Co. D
1 Mo. S. M. Inf

Bussier

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 31⁰⁰ / 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ / 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ / 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert H. [unclear]*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hoff
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 6 $\frac{43}{100}$ for Grade & Am
Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Grade & Am
Stores July 13/65

Book mark:

Boyer

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert Griffin
Griffin, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *6* $\frac{43}{100}$ for *Arms & Am*

Shoes &c

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffin

St | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Hoff

Pl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *6* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for *and other stores*
lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Kelly

Regt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$

6

43
100

for *Ord loss*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Kelly

4 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Hoff

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In daily duty

Book mark:

Bryce

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert Hoff

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 4 & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 9, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 2, 1864

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Ad. Independence Mo. lines
Oct 22. 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: 7182-a-1888

Bryer

680

Hoffman David L.
Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572216	26
2	7572254	27
3	7572377	28
4	7572475	29
5	7572573	30
6	7572670	31
7	7572762	32
8	7572853	33
9	7572940	34
10	7573018	35
11	7573085	36
12	7573155	37
13	4040-18-1884	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-513/1875
and 4040-2-54.

See also

H. 13th Cav. Mo.

David L. Hoffman

, Co. H, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4040. W. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 4, 1864.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate was furnished.

Shawin also alleged in his S
y. Mo. S. M. Cav.

10

13 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Hoffman

1st Sg^t, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 8 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pri from enrol
to Sept 20 - 64; then Q. M.
Sgt until Dec 24 - 64; then
1st Sg^t till date of must. out.

Book mark: 10.500-A also (64) - 1875.

J. L. Brown

76 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David L. Hoffman
13th, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9th 1866, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Chambersburg, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc

13 Cav.

Mo.

Mc L. Coffman

1st Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*4*.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown
Clerk

26 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David L. Hoffman
1st Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyist

16

13 Cav. Mo.

David L. Hoffman

1st Sqn, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrodsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Freeman
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Winchester, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance

H

13 Cav. Mo.

David L. Hoffman

1st Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private to
Sept 20 '64. Pay due as 2^d M.
Sergeant from Sept 20 '64 to Dec 24 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

Sarah L. Herring

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private from
Enlistment to Sept 20 '64 pay
due as 2. M. Sert from Sept
20 to Dec 24 '64.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel D. Hoffman
1st Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisonburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as private from enlistment to Sept. 20 1864.*

Pay due as 2nd M. Sgnt from Sept 20 1864 to Dec 27, 1864
& Roll to

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

7 13 Cav. Mo.

David L. Higgins
1st Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private
from enlistment up to
Sept 20, '64 pay due from
Sept 20, '64 to Dec 24, '64 as 2nd Lt.
Sergeant.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David L. Hoffman

2nd Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct 1,
1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

H

13 Cav. Mo.

David L. Hoffman

Sgt

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Exp. Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Carter Co. Tennessee

Age 21 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Exp. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Marshal, Selma Co.
6th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 4040-D-1864.

Chambers

Hoffman David L.

Co.

13

Reg't

Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Farley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of Sept

Witness:

James M. Farley

No. 1111
Volunteered at St. Louis
Sept 11th 1864
By J. M. Farley
Regiment of 13 Mo L
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged Dec 29 1864, 18
\$100 Ad 130 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd regt
M & D officer St Louis Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Farley, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 17 of 11 years of age; and I
said 11 is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of Sept

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Smith, born in England,
in the State of England, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington,
this 11 day of July, 1864,
BEFORE James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith

James H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 7147)

James H. Smith
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

13
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 11 day of July, 1864, at Wilmington

James H. Smith
Volunteer
11th July 1864

681

Hogan Henry

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75685-96	26
2	7568680	27
3	7568770	28
4	7568863	29
5	7568960	30
6	7569075	31
7	7669311	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *10509.9 (50) 1875*

See also *Clear. M. S. M.*

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *September 11, 1865*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *116* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* ¹⁰⁰ ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not paid Promoted from
Class 1st Mo. Cavalry to
1st Mo. Cavalry from 1st
Mo. Cavalry to 1st Mo. Cavalry
Promoted to 1st Mo. Cavalry
ed. Change in number 1011*

Book mark: *10007 11 25*

11

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hagan

Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Private*

Private

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Killed by hostile*
Indians June 30 1865
near Little Arkansas
Kansas

Book mark:

Tracy

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for *Oct & Nov*

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*11* *100* for *100* *100*

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

211

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Moore

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Moore

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Home & equipment from
Not rec'd. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
Submitted a bill for
L. C. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1864

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 9*, 1864

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order of the officers &*

equipment from Mar 21 to

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568596

1891

May 15. 94 Co. detached
Service at Fort. by Stee

J. J. H. H.
H. H.

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 2 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COPIES NOT
AND SUBMITTED BY
BELL

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Hogan Private
Co. D. 13th Regt of Iowa Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed June 20 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, but he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and a further charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECENT,) the words as a veteran, or recent, as the case may be, should be interlined after the words entered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pension or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Statements of Veteran Bounty
Received

(1) Installment \$60.00
(2) Installment 50.00
(3) Installment 50.00

I certify, on honor, that Henry Hogan, a Private of
Captain Fred Schuyler Company (B) of the 13th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Kanado State
of _____, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 21st day of March, 1864, at Springfield Mo
by May Plumb for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 9th day of June, 1864, at
St Louis Mo by St. Hallock; and having served
30th day of June 1865
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death was killed by the Hostile
Indians on the 30th day of June 1865 near Little Ark. Station. Kan.

The said Henry Hogan was last paid by Paymaster
May Ireland, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the 30th day of June 1865 present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 108 $\frac{25}{100}$ dollars, since the 21st day of March
1864, when his clothing account was ~~last settled~~ never. He has received from the United States
16.6 $\frac{18}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For loss of ordnance & ord stores
Money value \$ 6.11 _____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at St Louis Kansas, this 15th day
of August, 1865.

[Signature]
1st Lieut Geo D. 1st Mo Cav Vol.

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Hogan

Late of Company "D"

13th Reg't of *M. Cav. Vol.*

Volunteers, who died at *Little Rock Station*

on the *30th* day of *June* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Henry Hogan late
 a Private of Captain Ford Schuyler Company D of
 the 13th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Veteran at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 21st day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Veteran on the 9th day of June 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
 in Company D, 13th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Canada in the State
 of _____; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Laborer; he died in was killed by Hostile Indians near
Little Ark. Station Kan on the 30th day of June 1865, by
 reason of carrying Dispatches

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henry Hogan Private, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St. Larned Kansas

DATE: August 19th 1865

[A. C. O. No. 104.]

T. J. Grimm
1st Lieut. Co. D. 13th Mo. Inf. Vols.
 -Commanding the Company.

682

Hogan James
 Co *H*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4572217	26
2	7572324	27
3	7572379	28
4	7572477	29
5	7572574	30
6	7572671	31
7	7572763	32
8	7572887	33
9	7572968	34
10	7573049	35
11	7573116	36
12	7573184	37
13	R6P.285,110.	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A. (R3) 1875

See also Co L 7 Mo 2 M Co

H 13th Cav. Mo.

James Hogan,
Capt., Co. H, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 285110

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 28th, 1891.

Discharge certificate on
file.

See Co. L. 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Wm W Davis.

16

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. *28*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866*.

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He is from south*
to Dec 24-64, then R. M. Sgt.
and Oct 1 " 65, when reduced
at his own request.

Book mark: *10509-a. a/c. (618)-1845.*

J. Brown

16 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Brown

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1864.*

Where Hannsberg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Brown Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

James Brown
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Hannuaburg, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist

No

13 Cav. Mo.

James Wilson

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Brown
Clerk

10 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Brown
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*5*.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Sergt from*
June 30th 1865 to Oct 1st 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copyist

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Hogan

2nd Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

James Hogan
2nd Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private to
December 24th, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7⁰

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Hogan
2^d M. Sq. Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private from
enlistment to Dec 24 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.
Coyne

7th 13 Cav. Mo.

James Hogan
2nd Lt, Co. H, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private
from enlistment to Dec 24,
1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.
Approved

7²

13 Cav. Mo.

James Hogan

2 M. Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable as private
from enlistment up to
Dec 24, '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

70

13 Cav. Mo.

James Hogan

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannemann, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

13 Cav. Mo.

James Hogan

Privt, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Monroe Co, Illinois.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton
Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark: R & P. 285, 110.

Chase.

Bogan James

Co.

13

Reg't

Mo bar

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding a unit, is responsible for the accuracy of the muster-in roll, and for the disbursement of the bounty to the soldier having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of the term of enlistment.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: James H. York Given at St. Louis the 1st day of Sept 1862

No. 52
James Hamilton
Volunteered at Harrisburg
September 10th, 1862
By W. B. Hamilton - 14th Co
Regiment of Cavalry
13 Mo B
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$100 Ad B paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd party
M & Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

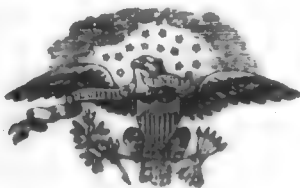
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____ Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Hogan, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Hogan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts,
this 1st day of April, 1861,
Before James H. Hogan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Mous
aptmup
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Hogan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 4 inches high.

Christian M. H. H.
Regiment of Massachusetts
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 28 day of April, 1861, at Massachusetts

683

✓ *Hogatt Isaac*
 Co *M.*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564401	26
2	7576232	27
3	7576336	28
4	7576431	29
5	7576521	30
6	7576608	31
7	7576695	32
8	7576779	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(113)1875.

✓
 See also

H | 13 Cav. Mo.

James Hoggatt

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 11, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 11*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186*6*; drawn since \$*133*^{*93*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*6*^{*31*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$*66*^{*2*}/₁₀₀; due \$*00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *10509-A (213) 75*

James

91 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Isaac Hoggatt
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 76 / 100 for long of ind.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Haggatt

Priv, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 46 / 100 for long ind

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

13 Cav. Mo.

James Hoggatt
1st, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Lee

11 13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Hoggatt

21st, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May, June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 13 Cav. Mo.

James Mcguff

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seen in Regt.
Hospital

Book mark:

H F Roe

H

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Hargrett
Pl

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Kella*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 20*, 186*5*!

Where *Kella*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava.,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

M. F. Row

13 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Feb 21*, 186*5*.

Where born *Jefferson Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 20*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Assigned to 2nd Co 13th Cav*

Rolla Phelps Co Mo

Book mark:

Hogatt. Isaac
~~Henry~~

P., Co. - , *13*" Reg't *No. 60*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Heagatt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 15 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 20th day of February 1865
Witness:
Capt Wm LeBarney
Isaac Heagatt

No. _____

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

February 20th 1865

By Samuel Rice Sergeant

13th Regiment of Cal Mo Vol Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bence Hogarth, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Ing
the 29 day of February 1865
Witness:
Capt Geo W Bangs
Bence Hogarth

No. _____

Bence Hogarth
Volunteered at Kolla Ing

February 20th 1865.

By George Price Sergeant
13th Regiment of Cal Ar Vol Vd Co

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify; That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 478.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

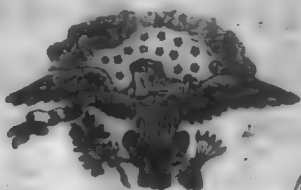
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *Grace Hogatt* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Grace Hogatt* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *Feb*

1865,

Before

Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Co La

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P M Slaughter

Asst Surgeon 13th Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *8* inches high.

Cressman

15th Regiment of Mo Vol Co

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
13th Regiment of Mo Vol
on the 20th day of February, 1865, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

13th Mo Vol Co
15th Regiment of Mo Vol Co
Asst Surgeon

684
Waldeman, John

Co. F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Waldeman,	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

685

X
Holderman John
 Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

25

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564917	26
2	7570373	27
3	7570476	28
4	7570576	29
5	7570670	30
6	7570768	31
7	7570863	32
8	7570957	33
9	7571097	34
10	7571127	35
11	7571209	36
12		37
13)	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

10509, A. (GP) 18751

See also

Mo.

, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Co. Muster-out Roll.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 5, 1865; drawn since \$ 18 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$..... $\overline{100}$; due U. S. \$..... $\overline{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ch. lutea albicoma* *Stoll*
Mar. 25 65

1900

Sept. 10th 1865

Belmont and Armstrong

Charles L. H. Co. Col. Mass.

Book mark: 14509-9 1175. (over)

(361)

Copyright

7571209

1199 25,

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : -----

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

Reg't, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *23* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *Ord. & Aid*
Stones to Co.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Transferred from Reg't*
to 13th Mo. Cav. 15th 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Johnson

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Johnson

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Linscott
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 13 Cav. Mo.

John K. Kiderman
John K. Kiderman, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Gardner
Cvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Linneman

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Frederick

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John, Wilkman

Co., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. Lee*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Edman
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 1864.

Where Fort Smith

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 25, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. to 1st Min. since Jan 25 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

HC

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Boldman
Private, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carry

686

Holmes William R.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565049	26
2	7576233	27
3	7576337	28
4	7576433	29
5	7576520	30
6	7576609	31
7	7576734	32
8	7565350	33
9	7576827	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a. (50) 1875

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Cary.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R Holmes

Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reentered from
1st M.S.M. Cav as vet &c
Deserted Nov 1.65 from
Fort Lyon C. T. Descrip
tion not forwarded

Book mark: 10509-a (EB) 75

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Holmes

Pri, Co *M*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardwell, C. T. March 23*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Fort Lyon Co. T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Stoppage for Ordnance taken at
time of desertion \$110. 76. C. D. M. Property
One U.S. Horse \$170. 00.*

Book mark: _____

Maher

21 13 Cav. Mo.

William R. Holmes

Det, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 ⁷⁶ for long ind.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Fort
Lyon C. T. Nov 1. 65

Book mark:

Davis

2 / 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm R. Holmes

Priv, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

James

26 13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Lane,

Pt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{4}{100}$ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Malone,

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
loss of residence,
4 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Holme,

Priv

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for

loss of Caudance

4 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William B Holmes

Pt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1861.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 27, 1861.

Where Warrensburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava., February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W F R

MAR 31

7576233

1891

since Feb 5/05. Stop
page for Ordinance
4 etc

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Thomas
Capt, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Dec 3*, 186*7*.

Station *Fort Leno*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

687

x
Kromberger Henry
Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64125	25
2	75-65618	27
3	75-65709	28
4	75-65801	29
5	75-65893	30
6	75-65986	31
7	75-66078	32
8	75-66169	33
9	75-66262	34
10	75-66435	35
11	75-66438	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A (GA) 1875,

✓
See also

75 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hornberger
2^d Lieut. Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Kas April 18 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned upon
Surgical Certificate of Dis-
ability at Fort Fletcher
Kas Jan'y 29 1866

Book mark: 10509 aia Gd (B) 1875

Houston

Q-1

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Lamberger
2^d Lieut. Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Resigned on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability Jan. 29
1866

Book mark:.....

W

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...
2nd Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harrison
(358) *Copyright*

Qv

13 Cav. Mo.

Osterud, Frank
2nd Lt. Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 124, 186.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(856)

Copyright

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Homburger
2 Lt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Denver*
City Ct since Aug
20/64

Book mark:

Carmen

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Kumbarger
2nd Lt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*.....

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hamburger

2nd Lt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Herman

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Homburger

2nd, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

N 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Kumburger
221, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered in as 2^d Lt*
Co A 13 Mo. Cav. Oct
9/61 in command of Co.
13 Mo. Cav. for S.O. no 142
R.D.G.

Book mark:

71 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Ambiger
2^d Lt, Co. A, 13th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1864.

Where Union, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2^d Lt.
of Co. A, 13th Cav. Mo. Vol.
from 1st Div. in the same Co.
in compliance with S.O. #329
(over)

Book mark

J. A. Ward

MAY 30

7564125

1891

dated Ad. Geo. Lett. to the
Mo. St. Lewis, Mo. Nov. 27/64
and by virtue of a commission
issued by the Gov. to the
State of Mo. bearing date
Sept 13, 1864, to fill a vacan-
cy vice original.

This must be taken effect
from the 9th day of Oct. 1864,
he having complied with
rule 4, paragraph 8, G. O.
#48, War Dept. Series of 1863.

N

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Humberger
2^d Lt., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 1864

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where *—*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered as 2^d Lt. Co. A. 13th Mo. Cav. 2^d vol. Oct 9/64.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4th Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hornberger, Henry
Lt. A, 13 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

5 Enclosures.
See, Thos. Bush

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates *1*

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *3*

Pria. of War Record

Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Pond Creek Kansas
November 15th 1865

Henry Kemberger Second Lieutenant
of Company Gth Thirtieth Regiment Missouri
Cavalry Volunteers having applied for
a certificate on which to ground a demand
for acceptance of his resignation.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this Officer, and find that he
is suffering from the effects of a wound
in the neck in the immediate region of the
Larynx in consequence of a pistol shot received
on or about the 7th day of August 1865, at
or near Beaver Creek 50 miles East of Denver
City while in the line of his duty - and that this
wound has through irritation and inflammation
of surrounding organs impaired his
powers of speech to such an extent that it
is impossible for the said Officer to give a
military command so that it can be heard
distinctly at ordinary distance.

I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties
within the period of his present term
of service the prospect of recovery of his
voice is distant and uncertain.

Given at Pond Creek Kansas

this 15th day of November 1865

R. L. Whipple

Act Asst Surgeon
U. S. A.

Copy sent Remoff Jan'y 20 1866

Still a copy of the same
 of the same date 19th 1865
 it is just as before
 and approved
 J. L. M. M. M. M.
 A. L. M. M. M. M.

These two sheets of the same
 with same date 19th 1865
 Reply. Forwarded,
 Approved:
 W. L. Elliott
 Brig & Col. Maj. Gen.
 Cavalry. 2^d Div.



M. C. St. Louis
 D. L. M. M. M. M.
 Long & L. M. M. M.
 recommended
 (J. L. M. M. M. M.)
 May 1865
 J. L. M. M. M. M.
 Capt. M. M. M. M.
 (J. L. M. M. M. M.)
 H. 74. (M. S. M. M.) 1865
 Ad. On. M. L. Dir. M. M.
 St. Louis Mo Dec 9. 1865

Accepted per S. O.
 No 173, Current series
 from Chas Head On
 Respectfully forwarded
 to the adjt General of the
 M. M. M. M. M. M.
 In the name of the
 Adj. Gen. M. M. M. M. Dec 1. 1865

Handwritten text, mostly illegible, possibly mentioning "Respectfully forwarded" and "to the adjt General".

W. M. M. M.
 M. M. M. M. M. M.

J. L. M. M. M. M.
 Pond Creek Kans,
 Nov. 5. 1865,

Hamberger, H. St.
 Co. 13. M. M. M. M.

To the adjt General of the
 M. M. M. M. M. M.
 for reasons stated
 Recd 1. 1865

2nd
Beaver Creek Mass.

November 16th 1866

Friend

Sir I have the honor herewith to
tender my resignation as 2nd Lieutenant Company
C^o Thirtieth Regiment Missouri Cavalry, United States
on account of disability caused by a wound in the
neck from a pistol shot received on the 1st day of
August 1866 at Beaver Creek 60 miles from Denver
City while in the line of my duty as an Officer.
Said wound has effected the passing of my speech
to such an extent that I cannot give a military
command above a whisper and recovery seems
distant and uncertain. I herewith append Surgeon's

Certificate

Very respectfully your Obedt Servt

Henry H. Mosberger

2nd Lt. Co. C. B. Mo. Cav. 10th

To

Adj^t General Dept of the Missouri
Saint Louis Mo

HC # 257-1865

1st Lt. H. K. Sear
Nov. 13/65

Montgomery, Ala.
2nd Lt. 13 Mo. Cav.

Orders in relation to
Surge. Cert. of disability

(1 Encl.)

are

161 (15) 1576

Rd. H. & Co. D. Jan 9-63

W. L. 13th Mo Cav
Jan 9-63

Special Order

No. 63, Part.

Relieving Lieutenant
Kunthgen - and
Placing Lieut. Shinn
in Command of Co
"H" 13th Mo Vol Cav

Quarters 13th Regt. Cal. M. & B. Co.
Garrison 9th 1865

Special Order
No 13

I 1st Lieutenant Thomas
J. Shinn Company "D" will immediately
relieve 2^d Lieutenant Harry Hamburger
Co "A", in command of Co "H" Lieutenant
Hamburger upon Shinn's relief will
transfer all public property in his
possession pertaining to Co "H" to
Lieutenant Shinn. Receiving proper
receipts for the same and will report
to his Company for duty.

By Order of
Major W. C. Le Fever
W. Hubbard
Adjutant

C.O.
C.O. D. 13th Regt.

Henry Hornbush

1375

Read in the C. of the
C. of the C. of the C. of the C.

Head Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi.

St. Louis Mo. Dec 9th

1863.

Special Orders,

No. 173

2^d Lieutenant Henry Hornberger Co A,
13th Missouri Cavalry having tendered his
resignation on Surgeons Certificate of
disability, is hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States, with
condition that he receive no final
payments until he has satisfied the
Pay Department that he is not
indebted to the Government.

By Order of MAJOR GENERAL W. T. SHERMAN:

J. W. H. Lillie
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

To Commanding Officer
Belt Mo Cavalry
Department of Missouri

Head Quarters,

Military Division of the Mississippi
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 9th 1865.

Special Orders }

No. 173

Extract.

I. 2^d Lieutenant Henry A. Homberger Co "G"
13th Missouri Cavalry having tendered his resignation
on Surgeon's Certificate of disability, is here by hon-
orably discharged the service of the United States,
with condition that he receive no final payment
until he has satisfied the Pay Department that
he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of Major General W. T. Sherman
(Signed) Jno. G. Telford
Assistant Adj't. General.

J. G. T.
12/11/76.

688

Hornberger Henry
Co. A, 13 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X ⁶⁸⁹
Kosier Isaac H.
Co *C*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-67521	25
2	75-67623	27
3	75-67724	28
4	75-67825	29
5	75-67926	30
6	75-68022	31
7	75-68114	32
8	75-68206	33
9	75-68289	34
10	75-68371	35
11	75-684303	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509.2 (EX) 1875*

See also *6 Mrs. S. M.*

21 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Hosie
Sgt., Co. 11, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., at the Kaffee, 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 4 1/2, 1865; drawn since \$ 71 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Re-enlisted
from Co. A 1st M. S. M.
Was private from enlist-
ment to Sept. 26. 64 then
Sergeant to date of Muster-
out.

Book mark: 105 (7) (1-13) 1575-

Keeper.

41 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Hovine

Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Brown

James H. Brown, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Brown*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Reefers
Copyright

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Havill

Drum, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1865, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer Copyright

2 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Hovier
Serjt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 7 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀ for Indemnity

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

HA

13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac A. Hosier

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chace

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Apier

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *2.27* for *Ar. lost & 60c for C.C. & E. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. Luman

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Hoxier

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Duncan
Copyright

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Lease A. Hosier

4th B. Sq., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Hozier

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Mosier

4th Apr, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuit of the*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(2584)

S. Quinean

Copyright.

MAR. 31

7567521

1891

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

690

X. *Houser Asa*Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-685-97	26
2	75-687-23	27
3	75-65319	28
4	75-69318	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-EP11875

See also *to Leary M.S.M.*

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24 June 1865, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

on 24 June 1865

at St. Louis

for service

in the 13th Reg't

Missouri Cavalry

from 1st June 1865

to 24 June 1865

for service

in the 13th Reg't

Missouri Cavalry

from 1st June 1865

to 24 June 1865

for service

in the 13th Reg't

Missouri Cavalry

from 1st June 1865

to 24 June 1865

Book mark: *11514 0 75*

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Asa Houser

Pri, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Near Rolla Mo. Decr. 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Decr. 16*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted while on Veteran furlough
Has Stoppage of Ten Dollars against his pay
by sentence of Gen Court Martial, which
Commenced at H.^d Div. Dist. S. W. Mo. sentence
promulgated in Genl Orders No. 39. H.^d Div.
Dist. S. W. Mo. April 30, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

Maher

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Limited Dec 15. 64

at Col. Mo.

Reunited Jan 15. 65. T. J. H.

Book mark:

11 13 Cav. Mo.

11, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dec 3. 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1. 1864*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 1. 1864*, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Since Oct 1. 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

691.

✓ Howard Benjamin R.
 Co. , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64440	26
2	75-68862	27
3	75-68951	28
4	75-69036	29
5	75-69121	30
6	75-69201	31
7	75-69281	32
8	8301-C-1889	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

8301-C-1889
 2/25. R. P. 1889
 10509-a-12751

See also

No. 13 Cav Mo.

Benjamin R. Howard
, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *8301-C-1889*

War Department,
Record & Pension Div.
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 21, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

13 Cav. Mo.

Regiment *Howard*
Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

William *Payson*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *June*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *100* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
H

Book mark { *1000*
530-10-559

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. ...
... Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186...

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* 100 for *0.00*
0.00 clove + 0.96

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. ...
Copyist

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Thompson

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* for *over and*

100

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. ...

..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weller

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____, 1886

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

..... 3301 C-1259

74 13 Mar. Mo.

Benj. P. Howard

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Mar. 14, 1865.

Where born Reeds Co., Missouri.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 7, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited Cong. Dist., Booneville,
Cooper Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Enrolled 1865
2301-C-1865

O. J. Markle,

Howard, Benjamin B.
Art D. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.
Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist Paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin R Howard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla Wa
the 7th day of March 1865

Witness:

J. M. L. Garrison 13th Howard

No. _____

Benjamin R Howard
Volunteered at Walla Wa

March 7th 18 65

By Capt 11th C Bangs

13th Regiment of Can Mo 1st 1st

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the records of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Winn

Lilla

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nella Mo

this 7th day of March 1885.

BEFORE Wm. E. Barnes Clerk

Accounting Office 13th Dec 1884

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. A. Leundiff

Surgeon 13th Ind. Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, DR. H. H. H. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

inches high.

1st (Bang)
Co. 13th Regiment of Inf. No. 1

Regiment of Volunteers**RECRUITING OFFICER**

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

13th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of May, 1865, at Pella, Iowa
and is entitled to 3 months paid leave for family

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Benjamin R Howard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Killa No the 7 day of March 1865

Witness:

J. M. L. Saunders B. R. Howard

13. Mo. (Cal. ?)

No. _____

Benjamin R Howard
Volunteered at Killa No

March 7th 1865.

By Capt Wm C Bangs

13th Regiment of Cal. Inf 1st

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pella

I, *Benjamin R Howard* born in *Pella Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *7th* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin R Howard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pella Mo*
this *7th* day of *March* 1865.
Before *Mr C Bunge Capt &*
Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Co } *Benjamin R Howard*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Curdick
Surgeon 13th Mo Vol Co
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *B R Howard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *8* inches high.

Mr C Bunge
Capt *13th* Regiment of *Mo Vol Co* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
13th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *March* 1865, at *Pella Mo*
and is entitled to 200 Mo bounty

W. H. H. Curdick
Surgeon 13th Mo Vol Co

Am. OR
61

Head Quarters 13th Mo Vol Cavalry
Ralla Mo March 14th 1865

Special Order 23

Mo. 53. . . 3

2. . Benjamin H.
Howard having reported in person
for assignment to this Regiment is here-
by assigned to Company "D" 13th Mo Vol Cavalry

By order of Lieut Col. J. A. King
M. V. Leutter
(Adjutant)

692

Howard George W.

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 4 4 5-6	25
2	7 5-6 7 8 7 2	26
3	7 5-6 8 0 1 5-	27
4	7 5-6 8 5-4 5	28
5	3 2 8 7 2 5 6 5	29
6	3 6 6 7 2 2 7 7	30
7	3 6 6 7 2 2 7 8	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10509 a (913) 1875.

See also

4

13 Cav. Mo.

George H. Howard
Bt., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Cassville*

River, Mo. May 31, 65

Descriptive list forwarded

Book mark: *10519-A (C.B.) 1875*

Keeper

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

E. F. Hanna

Pr. Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 25 - Lee
May 29 - Grand
River Mo. Sec'd*

Book mark:

Elliott

H

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Howard
Pr. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Reby 1865 - Jan Feb. 26 -
Ellen Mo. a
Citizen & Phelps
County Mo -
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

Ellen

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Les. W. Howard

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *12* ~~100~~ for *Ord. lost +*

60 for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May*
31st 1865

** as it appears on Roll*

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Howard

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On escort duty*

Book mark:

S. Curran

H 1 Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated April 24, 1865.

Where born Hardin Co., Kentucky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 6th Regt, Cavalry, Clay Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | *13* Cav. | *Mo.*

George M Howard

....., Co. *C*, *13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*, hair *dark*

Where born *Harden Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 24*, 186*5*.

Where *Rolla*

By whom *Capt Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

M Jones

693

✓ Howard Theophilus

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 4 4 5-1	26
2	7 5-6 6 5-8 5	27
3	7 5-6 6 6 8 9	28
4	7 5-6 6 7 9 2	29
5	7 5-6 6 9 4 0	30
6	7 5-6 7 5-1 0	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A. (B) 1845

✓ See also

A

13 Cav. Mo.

Theophelus Howard
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Died at Rolla, Mo,*
Mar 20/65 of Varioloid.
Dis List forwarded.
Final statements ren-
dered.

Book mark *10509.a.260(ER)1875.*

H

13 Cav. | Mo.

Theophilus, Howard
Plt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged*

Theophilus, Howard
March 26, '65 of
Minola.

Book mark:

A. J. Hagan
Corry

24

13 Cav. Mo.

Magillius, Howard
24, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
13, Mo Cav.

Book mark:.....

W. Pagan
Copyright

21 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. Howard
Pt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 14th Dec. 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
Service; Execut
duty.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

A1

13 Cav.

Mo.

Geophilus Howard

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Period *13* years.

Mustered in:

When *not mustered*, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan
Copied

H

13 Oct.

Mo.

Thompson Howard

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Mar. 16, 1865.

Where born Hannibal, Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3.00 100

Where credited 6 con. Dist. Clay County

Liberty, Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect

from date of reenlistment.

Book mark:

J. Markle

Howard, Theophilus
P. Co. B, 13 Reg't Molar

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
<i>Enlist Papers</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

No. _____
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Theophilus Howard born in Menard Co
in the State of Illinois aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Theophilus Howard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo. his
this 31st day of March 1864, } Theophilus Howard
Before David Sanchez } Marble
Col. 6th Cal. Camp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst. Surgeon & Lieut. U.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Theophilus Howard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' feet
6 inches high.

Cellenuthemund
Vol 64 Regiment of Farmer Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Must be into the service of the United States, in Company
the 18th day of March, 1864, at Rolla

13th Regiment of Volunteers, on
10th March

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

13-MO-C
No. _____

Theophilus Hammett
Volunteered at Springfield Mo.
March 21st 1864,
By Capl. Leatherwood
6th Regiment of Can. M. L. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd in Room 32 Jan 10/77
247

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Sheophilus Howard born in Menasa
in the State of Illinois aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Sheophilus Howard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of March 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst. Surgeon & Sec. M. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6' feet
6 inches high.

E. C. Leachman
1st Co. 6th Regiment of Farmer Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 18th day of March 1864, at Roller into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Farmer Volunteers, on
88500 bounty

R15

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Herphius Howard
Private of Company 18

73 Regiment of Cal Mo V

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At 1st death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Theophilus Howard
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 12
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Varicella

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

in Hospital at
Rolla, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co
for March & April 1865

REMARKS.

Musters out Roll of Co
dated May 11, 1865, reports
him 'Died at Rolla Mo May
26, 1865. Casualty not
borne in Departmental Column
Chas. H. ...

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thophilus Howard Pratt
13th Regt of Cavalry M. M. C. B.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Special Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I, on honor, that Stephen Howard "Private" of
Shelby Company (B) of the 13 Regiment of Cavalry, State
of the State of Missouri, born in Benard Co,
Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion.
Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company
original organization at
of the United States at
of 186, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Leach
at Springfield Mo, on the 3rd day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Rolla Mo, Capt. Winters
on the 1st day of March, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Rolla Mo, March 20th 1864
occasioned by War.

The said Private Stephen Howard was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the day of 186, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to sixty four 100 dollars, since the 3rd day of March,
1864. When his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. or other
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri 100 dollars; and
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.

He has due him bounty amounting to three hundred 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his
186.

place of enrollment, up to the 100 dollars.
He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to LAUNDRES, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 20th day
of March, 1864.

J. P. Greenwell

A. A. S. S. S. S.
in charge
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Shephard Howard Prov.
13th Regt of Calif. M. Vols. Co. "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

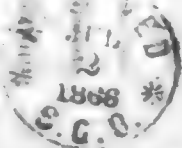
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.



on honor, that *Thophilus Howard* a *Private* of *Shelly's* Company (*11*) of the *13* Regiment of *Cavalry* of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Bennard Co.* State *Missouri*, aged *18* years; *5* feet *6* inches high: *Fair* complexion, *Light* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *St. Gercher*, at *Springfield Mo.*, on the *31st* day of *March*, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at *Rolla Mo. by Capt. Winters* on the *18th* day of *March*, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of *Three Years*: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in *U.S. Army* to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *his Death March 26th /65* occasioned by *Parotia*.

The said *Private Thophilus Howard* was last paid by Paymaster *has not been paid* to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to *Sixty Seven* *17* dollars, since the *31st* day of *March*, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him bounty amounting to Three Hundred _____ dollars. He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *U.S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo*, this *26th* day of *March*, 1865.

R. Greenell

G. A. Aug. 1865
Commanding Company.
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thophilus Howard, Priv't
13th Reg't of Calif. M. Vol Co "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State Authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



in honor, that Sheophilus Howard a Private of
Shelly's Company (B) of the 13 Regiment of Cavalry
of the State of Missouri, born in Bennard Co., State
Missouri, aged 11 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion.
Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Goucher
at Springfield Mo. on the 31st day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Kella Mo. by Capt. Winter
on the 18th day of March, 1865.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of U.S. Death March 28th 1865
occasioned by Parish

The said Private Sheophilus Howard was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixty Seven 87 dollars, since the 31st day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him bounty amounting to Three Hundred _____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen'l Hospital Roll Mo., this 26th day
of March, 1865.

R. Cromwell
A. J. S. S. S. S.
Commanding Company.
in charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Shephard Howard Pratt
13th Regt of Cavalry, Md. Vol. Co. "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on a his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his Descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The Descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurens must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his Descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.



on honor, that Thophilus Howard a Private of
Shelly's Company (B) of the 13 Regiment of Cavalry
of the State of Missouri, born in Bennard Co., State
Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company in
original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. G. H. H.
at Springfield Mo., on the 31st day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Kolla Mo. by Capt. Winters
on the 18th day of March, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of His Death March 26th 1865
occurred by Cholera.

The said Private Thophilus Howard was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty Seven 83 dollars, since the 31st day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
133 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him bounty amounting to Three Hundred 133 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospital Kolla Mo., this 26th day
of March, 1865.

R. C. Russell

A. A. Anger
Commanding Company.
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thos. H. Howard Pvt
13th Regt of Calif. Vol. C.B.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that *Theophilus Howard* "Private" of
Captain *J. H. Shelly's* Company (*B*) of the *13* Regiment of *Cavalry*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Bennard Co*, State
of *Illinois*, aged *19* years; *5* feet *6* inches high; *Fair* complexion,
Blue eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *St. Guicher*
_____, at *Springfield Mo*, on the *31st* day of *March*,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at *Rolla Mo*, by *Capt. Winters*
on the *18th* day of *March*, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *Three Years*: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in *U. S. Army* to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *His Death March 26th 1865*
occasioned by Variola

The said *Private Theophilus Howard* was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *Sixty-seven* ^{*83*} ~~*100*~~ dollars, since the *31st* day of *March*,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him Bounty amounting to Three Hundred ~~*100*~~ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *U. S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo*, this *26th* day
of *March*, 1865.

R. C. Ormlee
A. A. Sup. M. Co.
in charge
Commanding Company.

694
✓ *Howell George V.*
Co — , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private · *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73-64438	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Howell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 14, 1865.

Where born Hardin Co. Kentucky.

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar. 19, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$200.00

Where credited 9 Cong. Dist. Louisiana,

Pike Co., Mo. Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* Entire entry canceled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

✓ 695
Howell Thomas
Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-5-6 4 3 3 9	25
2	7-5-6 7 5-6 9	27
3	7-5-6 7 6 7 1	28
4	7-5-6 7 7 7 2	29
5	7-5-6 7 8 7 1	30
6	7-5-6 7 9 7 0	31
7	7-5-6 8 0 7 0	32
8	7-5-6 8 1 5-2	33
9	7-5-6 8 2 4 13	34
10	7-5-6 8 3 2 5	35
11	7-5-6 8 4 0 7	36
12	7-5-6 8 4 9 0	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509a-(9B) 1895.

✓
See also

H 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
H., Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *24*^{*75*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *105 (4-11 (i. s.)) 1875*

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howell

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copied.

X | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howell

Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted & mustered as Vet. Vol. Co. 191 N.D. 1863. Stoppage of pay and allowances from Oct. 6, 1863 to Nov. 25th 1865 per S.O. 41 Hd Qrs. Dist Colorado 1865. Stoppage for Ordnance lost \$23.35.

Book mark:

Keefe.

21 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Howell
Qrt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 9 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

lost or destroyed.
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyist.

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Howell
Sgt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. Duncan
Copyright.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Howell

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 2 $\frac{70}{100}$ for Ord. lost +
60¢ for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan
Copyright.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Howell
2nd Lt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & Apl*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *on escort duty*

Book mark:.....

S. D. Armean

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Howell

Col

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

7A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Howell

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Armean

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Howell

Plt, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuance of the (over)*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. L. Duncan

MAY 31

567569

471. 120

Rebel General Prices
Command.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Howard

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Memphis Mo

Age 31 years; occupation Farm

When enlisted July 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited 6 mos. Dist. Knight's Colours Co.

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster to take effect from date

of enlistment

Book mark: _____

696

Houser, Asa

Co *H*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2 <i>See Houser, Asa,</i>	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 697
 Hoy John H
 Co ⁶, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573279	25
2	7564690	27
3	7573381	28
4	7573471	29
5	7573534	30
6	7573626	31
7	7573726	32
8	7573826	33
9	7573919	34
10	7574011	35
11	7574097	36
12	7574181	37
13	7574312	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509-a - (No) 1875.

See also 5 Mo. S. M. Lang.

No. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Key
Capt, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
At Lawrence Mo. July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date *July 3, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *13 74* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due R. Schmieding*
Seller \$2.00

Private from enlistment to
Feb. 30/65 then Capt. to date
of Muster out

Book mark: *10509-a-75*

7th | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Stacy

Serjeant, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Daggett

2/2 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hooy
Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present sick.*

Book mark:

Daggett

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hay
Capt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on detached*
Service

Book mark:

Hay

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hays
Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service

Book mark:

No. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hey
capt.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

John D. [unclear]

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *33* 100 for *loss of Ordnance*

" \$ *160* 100 " *" " C. Co 46*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *if purchased from private Feb 3, 65*

Book mark:

Thompson

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Roy

Capt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *99* for *March*

" " *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Reg't from 1st*

Reg't 3/15 absent on detached

service

Book mark:

Belmont

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Key

Inf., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *33* 100 for *paid*

Due Gov't, \$ *60* 100 for *21.50*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on Vet. Surgeon's*
order. Ex. 15. Appointed
2nd Lt. from 1st. Ex. 15.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Kay

P.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 17 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*36*}/₁₀₀ for *D. M. S. L. L. L.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Relieved from 5th Reg't Cavalry*

Abstract on Det. Serv. at James D. L. L. L.

S. L. No. 224. H. G. Dist. Roll

Dec 17/64

Book mark:

J. A. Kay

N 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Kay

Regt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Oct. 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rescinded from T. H. M. Co.*
19 mths. due \$ 300.

Book mark:

Y. H. Clarke

Ar 113 Cam Mo.

Am H. Hoy
Am., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept 17 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 3 or 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 3^d Ward:

Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
of State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

over
R. C. Perkins

MAR 30

7564690

1871

Co. J. 13th Cav. Mo.
156 per G. O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 29th 1864.
Must in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

N 13 2nd Mo.

John N. Hoy
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Mo., Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Troy, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farm

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Penton Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, 2nd Regt. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boy John H.

Co.

13 Reg't

Mo Car.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. May desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
the 8th day of August 1864

Witness:
Edw. C. C. Taylor John H. May

No.

John H. May
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo

August 8th 1864

By Capt. W. H. Bangs
5th Regiment of Cav. M. S. M.

Re enlistment; last served in Company H
5th Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Discharged 18

Attest: W. H. Bangs
Capt. John Hamilton
U. S. Art. and Ordnance Officer
St. Louis, Mo. Jan 25 '76

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the roll.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must be made in all cases, precede any must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1890

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Boy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Roller Mo
the 9th day of August 1864
Witness: John H. Boy

No. _____
John H. Boy
Volunteered at Roller Mo
August 9th 1864,
By Capt Wm B Bang
5th Regiment of Geo M S M

Re enlistment; last served in Company 4th
5th Reg't of Geo M S M
Discharged _____ 18 ____

13 Mo. Cav.

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *John H. Hoy* born in *Troy*
in the State of *New York* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Hoy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

August 1864

Before

Wm. C. Bangs
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Hoy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/4 inches high.

Regiment of *5th* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *1* day of *September* 1864, at *Rolla*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*

Regiment of *5th*

Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

J. H. McFarland

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Me.

898

Hozier. Isaac M.

Co *6*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Hozier</i>	26	
3		27	<i>Isaac M.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Hubbard James C.

Co *K*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574368	26
2	7574460	27
3	7574558	28
4	7574660	29
5	7574758	30
6	7574854	31
7	7574940	32
8	7575036	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *10509. A. P. 71845*

2. Henry, Dec. 8. 71

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard,
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y 11, 186*6.*

Muster-out to date *Jan'y 11,* 186*6.*

Last paid to *June 30,* 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never,* 186 ; drawn since \$ *50* ^{*34*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* _{*100*} ; due \$ *340* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt. from*
private Sept 20/64. Vet. Vol.
Reenlisted from Co. 'C' 2nd
Cav. M. & M.

Book mark: *Vol 10509 A. (C.B.) 1875-*

E. H. Woodford,

A.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Hubbard,
Sergt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*v.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Sergt. Sept. 20,*
1864 -

Book mark :

E. A. Woodford
Copyist

A. 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Hubbard,
Sergt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Ft Leavenworth since
Sept 8/65.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Corryist

127

13 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard,
Serg't, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
Rolla, Mo., since May 18/65;
Promoted Serg't. Sept. 20/64.
Pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments from
Mar. 18/64 to Aug. 12/64.

Book mark :

E. A. Woodford
Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

James B. Hubbard
Serg't, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
a risk of horse & equip-
ments from Mch 18 to
Aug 12/64. Promoted
to Serg't Sept. 20/64.
Sick in hospital Rolla
Mo. since May 18" 1865*

Book mark :

L. M. Kennedy
Forry

13 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Hubbard
Sergt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* to *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse from
Mar 18 to Aug. 15/64.
Promoted Sergt. Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
Sgt

H

13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Hubbard^{*}
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v Feb. 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick since
Feb. 19th 65. Promoted
from Privet to rank of
Sergeant from Sept 20/64.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Mar. 18 to Aug. 12/64.

Book mark :

L. M. Kennedy

(348)

Copyist

OK

13 Cav. Mo.

*James
Sergeant*

B. Hubbard

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 18th*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar. 21st*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from Private
over*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

O. M. Kennedy

(354d)

Copied.

MAR 31

7574368

1891

*to rank as Sergt
from Sept 20th 1864.*

William J. B.

Sgt., Co. *J*

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

See J. B. Hubbard

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James B. Hubbard
Sergeant Company K
13 Regiment of Mo. Cav

Volunteers at the battle of

Independence
Oct. 22^d, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James B. Hubarth,
 Rank, Sergeant, Company K, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Independence
 Nature of casualty, Wounded; In right Shoulder
 Date of casualty, Oct 22^d 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Report of Casualties
in 2^d Brig - 13th Cav. Div. during Campaign in different
Engagements at Independence Oct 22^d - Big Blue - Oct 23^d - &
Oct 25th 1864. dated Rolla Mo. Dec 1st 1864. Signed
W. H. H. Gundry, Surg. 13th Cav. (Vol) and
Adj. Med. Director 2^d Brigade.
Page 4 - Filed in Surg. Genl. Office.

Geo. S. Wood
Apr 16 - 84.

Clerk.

See James B. Hubarth.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. B. Hubarth
Sergt. Company K
13 Regiment of Mo. Cav. & Vol
Volunteers at the battle of *The Charge*
at Independence
Oct 22, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. B. Hubbard
 Rank, Sergeant, Company A, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. Vet. Vols
 Place of casualty, The Charge at Independence
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Location not stated
 Date of casualty, Oct 22, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Cavalry, Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Annual Return
of Affairs & Losses incident to the 13th Regt.
Cavalry Mo. Vet. Vols, during the year
1864. Signed W. B. LeFevre
Maj Comdg. the Regt.
Index 19 Mo 51.

Geo. H. Wood
July 5-84.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. B. Hubbard

Sergeant Company *R*

13th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
V. V.

Volunteers at the battle of *Marston*

Oct 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. B. Hubbard
 Rank, Sergeant, Company K, Regiment, 13th
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri, V.V.
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Gun shot wound, Right Shoulder

Date of casualty, Oct 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of Wounded in Hospital at Independence Missouri
Detached from report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon U.S.V.
dated Nov 30-1864. Index 50 P. no 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel
General Price in Missouri, Oct & Nov. 1864

J. J. Davidson
7-6-78

Clerk.

700
Hubbard Walter R.

Co. A., 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieut. & Adj. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6-4-2-7	*
2	75-6-5-7-3	*
3	75-6-5-5-3-8	*
4	75-6-5-4-5-7	*
5	75-6-5-2-2-5	*
6	75-6-4-2-6	*
7	75-7-2-4-7-2	*
8	75-7-2-5-7-0	*
9	75-7-2-6-6-7	*
10	75-7-2-7-5-9	*
11	75-7-2-8-5-0	*
12	75-7-2-9-3-6	*
13	75-7-3-0-1-4	*
14	75-7-3-0-8-2	*
15	75-6-5-5-9-9	*
16	75-7-3-5-1	*
17	75-6-5-2-2-6	*
18	43-2-2-4-1-5-4	*
19	43-2-2-2-4-9-9	*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book No. H-2961-1866
10509.2 (EB) 1875
See also 6 Leary M. S. M.

700
Hubbard Walter A.
Co. *Asst.*, 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieut. & Adj. Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 41 27	*
2	75-6 54 31	*
3	75-6 54 38	*
4	75-6 54 57	*
5	75-6 52 25	*
6	75-6 41 26	*
7	75-7 24 72	*
8	75-7 25 70	*
9	75-7 26 67	*
10	75-7 27 59	*
11	75-7 28 50	*
12	75-7 29 36	*
13	75-7 30 14	*
14	75-7 30 82	*
15	75-6 55 99	*
16	75-7 31 51	*
17	75-6 52 26	*
18	4322 41 54	*
19	4322 24 99	*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark H-261-1866
10509.2 (E13) 1875
See also 6 Henry M. S. M.

Mo. | *36* | **Mo.**

Walter E. Hubbard

Rank *1st Lieut*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed *Aug 29*, 1864.

Station *Springfield Mo*

Mustered in:

When *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as*
Adjutant Genl. S. M.

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. L. Hoze

MAR 30

7565431

1891

Car Sept 6. 1864 by
Captain Thompson at
St Louis Mo to accept
present position. Assigned
to duty as Adjutant 13
Mo Car Sept 7. 1864 G.O.
No 2 Hd Qrs 13th Mo Car
Assumed duties same
date Pay due from Sept 7
1864 date of muster in

Mo.

Walter D. Kuttard

Rank Adjt., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not credited

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Act'd Adj. Adjt.
Genl Dist of Polka Mo
by L. O. No 229 16d Quar
ter Dist of Polka Mo
Dec 17 - 1864. Since Dec 17
1864.

Book mark:

L. S. Rozell

H

Co

Mo.

Waiter S. Kattard

Rank *Capt*, *13* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt-
Co "H" 13 Mo Car by
virtue of a Commission
from Lieut. Gen. Fletcher
dated Feb 10-1865.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

B. B. Carr Mo.

Wm. Carr
Capt. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri *Carr*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 8*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out as 1st
Lieut. assistant of 13th
Regt. Carr Co. Mo. to
enable him to accept
a commission as
Over*

Book mark:

Sabine

MAR 30

7565225

21 91 *

captain of Co. H. of
the same regiment.
Mustering out takes
effect this 26th day
of February, 1865.
This officer is not
indebted to the Gov.
on any
account whatever
as sworn to before
me.

11 13 Cav. Mo.

Walter S. Hubbard
Capt, Co. "H", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.
Co. H. 13th Regt. of Mo. Cavalry.
from 1st Lt. & Adj't. of the
same Regt. by virtue of a com-
(over)

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

MAY 30

756412C

TELETYPE

mission from the Gov-
of the State of Mo.
dated Feb 10/65, to fill
a vacancy vice Farley
promoted.

39

13 Cav. Mo.

Walter S. ...
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186 .*

Where ... *

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: A. A. ...
13th Mo. Cav. joined the Co. for
duty Feb 27, 1865. S.S. ...
2nd 13th Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

Chambers

70

13 Cav.

Mo.

Walter S. Hubbard

Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.*

Where.*

Period, years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort Scott, Miss-
ter Dept of the Mo. by S.O. No. 95.
At the Dept of the Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. April 12, 1865.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

13 Cav. Mo.

Walter S. Finkland

Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.*

Where.*

Period, years.*

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached as Asst. Com.
Muster Dep't Mo. by S.O.
No. "48" 7th 2nd Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo. June 12, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

4^t | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Walter D. Richard
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1865.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det. service
as a. C. M. Dept of Mo. for
S.O. No 98 dated Rolla
Dept of Mo. St Louis, Mo.
Apr 12th 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo

13 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Q. Hubbard

Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 29*, 186*5*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ans. Let. Ser. 22 A.C. in
Dept of Mo. per S.O. no. 98
dated H. Q. Dept of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. April 2. 65.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Copied

Mo

13 Cav. Mo.

Walter L. Hubbard
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Let. A. C. M.*

Kept of me per S.O. No 98
W. Qu. Kept no. St Louis, Mo. Apr
12. 1865.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Copied.

Mc

13 Cav.

Mo.

Galter D. Hubbard
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*6*.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as Ab. M.*
Dept of Mo. per S. O. no.
98 it Co Dept Mo St
Louis Mo April 12 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copied.

16 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Crawford

Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.*

Where.*

Period, years.*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached to R.S. Co.
Kept Mo. for S.C. No. 28
at Co. Kept Mo. dated St.
Louis Mo. April 12, 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K | 13 Car | Mo.

W. E. Hubbard

Rank 1st Lt 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth Kans May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
Co 13 Mo Car Feb
27, 1866

Book mark : _____

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

H. S. Car. Mo.

Master. J. S. Car.
Capt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Charles, Mo.
Oct. 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *This officer was*
originally enrolled, as Capt.
Capt. E. J. Company
6th Mo. Infantry
at St. Louis, Mo.
Over

Book mark:

8, 1861. Was discharged
by expiration of term,
Feb. 4, '62. Enlisted as
priv. Co. 10, 6th Mo. Inf.,
Feb. 6, '62, at Cameron,
Mo. Was promoted
from priv. to sergt.,
major, 6th Mo. Inf.,
Mch. 24, 1862. Was
promoted to adjt.,
6th Mo. Inf., Dec. 21, '62.
Was promoted to adjt.,
13th Mo. Cav. Tol., Sep. 7, '64,
and to captain, Co. H,
13th Mo. Cav. Tol., Feb. 24,
1865.

This officer's company
was mustered out May
19, 1866, and he was

retained in service as
asst. com. of musters
at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.,
until his services could
be dispensed with by
authority from the War
Dept., dated Washington,
D.C., Apr. 24, 1866. He
was relieved from duty
as A.C.M. July 20, '66,
under instructions
from the War Dept.,
and is now mustered
out under authority
from the War Dept.,
dated Sep. 18, 1866.
Copy hereto attached.
This must be taken
effect July 20, 1866.
This officer to receive
no final pay until
he satisfies the Pay
Dept. that he is not
indebted to the Govt.,
as required by Circular
No. 33, War Dept., Series 1863.

M

13 Cav. Mo.

William A. Hubbard
Capt., Co. *M*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *This officer was origi-*
nally enrolled as first cap-
Edwards Co. 6 months from Feb
Nov 18: 1861. Was discharged
by expiration of term of ser-
vise Feb 4: 1862. Enlisted as

Book mark: *Mus: out of ser to date **

J. Brown (over)
Copyist

MAR. 31

7573151

"1891"

Pvt Co. 13. 6th Cav Infm. Feb 5. 1862. at Cameron, Mo. was promoted Serg. Maj. 6th Cav Infm. May 24. 1862. Was promoted to Adj. 6th Cav. Infm. Dec 31. 1862. and was promoted to Adj. 13th Mo. Cav Vols. April 4. 1864. Was promoted Capt Co H, same Regt Feb 27. 1865.

Retained in service on mustering duty at Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., by authority of War Dept. dated Washington, D.C. April 24. 1866. until his service can be dispensed with. Was appointed A.C.M. by S.O. 98 Hth Cav. Infm. Apr 12. 1865. & July 26. 1866 by instructions from War Dept dated Sept 18. 1866, vide Hth Cav. Infm. 1866.

79 1 23rd 1900

Walter L. Richard
Capt. 5th Mo. Inf.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services.

To date from March 13, 1865.

A. W. Moser

H | 13 Cav. | 7 Mo.

Walter D. Hubbard
Capt. 13 Mo. Cav.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for gallant and meritorious
services.

To date from March 13, 1865.

Greene

19 Sept Mo.
Captain L. Hubbard
Adjt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt.
& adjt. & Capt. M. S. M. and
appointed 1st Lt. & adjt. 13th
Cav. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry
(1864)

Book mark:

MAY 30

7564127

AL 910

a commission from
his Excellency W. P. Hall,
Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis,
Mo. Aug. 29/04, to fill
an original vacancy, and
mustered in upon the
same to take effect Sept. 7/04.

Stanton, W. D.
Capt. H. C. 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

30 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 15
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 13.1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Approved,
Wm. H. C.

Thos. H. Vincent
U. S. General

Retention of Captains
* Hallcock & Hubbard
in the Service as Coms.
13 Mo. Car

3 Copies of this letter furnished -
1 to Capt Hallcock. 1 to W. H. C. 5
officers - 1 to C. O. Commander &
all through Capt Hallcock

The same in the case
of Capt Hubbard

* Copy filed for Hubbard

Res. Gen. Apr 28 '66.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Regulations for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
War Department, M. S. O.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

April 24th 1866.

Bvt Brig. Genl B. S. C. Bonnevillle, U. S. A.
Commissary of Mustering
Department of the Missouri
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
General.

I have respectfully to acknowledge
the receipt of your endorsement of the 9th instant
on letter of Brevet Brig. General C. L.
Alexander, Chief Mustering Officer of
Missouri, recommending the retention of
Captains W. S. Nall and W. D. Hubbard
of the 13th Missouri Cavalry in mustering
duty.

In reply, I am directed to inform you,
that this will be authority for the retention
of these officers in service until their discharge.

can be spared, when they will be immediately
relieved and directed to apply by letter to
this office, through you, for their discharge
passports, enclosing a copy of this letter and
the order relieving them from duty with the
same, and state the address to which they
desire their discharge passports sent.

Please acknowledge the receipt of this
and state the date in which their
service can probably be dispensed with.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. Obedient Service

Frederick W. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant

B. 451. (V. S.) 1866

The Hon. R. H. -
 Special instructions in
 your case - I do not
 feel authorized to
 change them -

W. A. Hubbard
13th Div. Cav.

Oct 1906. This paper was removed from
 with the records of the Court Martial
 & Department of War of the Court Martial
 Division, etc. etc.

This paper was removed from
 the records of the Court Martial
 & Department of War of the Court Martial
 Division, etc. etc.

Fort Sumner N.M.

Brook

July 19th / 66

For Brig Genl. J. E. Bennett

Your order of 1/4

Just received you do me
the favor to forward my
letter of 16th Instant
to your Department &
ask for my immediate
muster order by Lieutenant
Williamson. Please
answer.

Signature

H. E. Hubbard.

Capt 19th Reg Cov
a. C. M.

Washington D.C.

April 24th 1886

Vincent Thomas M.
Act Adj't Genl

Authorizes temporary
retention of Capt. W.S.
Hallow ~~W.D. Hallow~~
as Act Com^d Muster -

Nov. 1895: This paper was originally a
part of a box of records of the Bureau for
Transportation and was formerly
filed in the A. V. Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Recr.
Service at Md.

Original filed for Hallow

Oct 1896. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Copy

War Dept. Admin. office,
Washington, April 24th 1866.

1st Brig. Genl Bk F. Donnell, etc.

Com. 1st Division, Dept of the West.

Jefferson Barracks, etc.

(General);

I have, respectfully, to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 10th inst. in relation to 1st Brig. General E. B. Alexander Chief Muster Agent of the West, recommending the retention of Captains M. D. Hall and M. D. Hubbard of the 13th Regt Cavalry on mustering duty.

In reply I am directed to inform you, that this letter will be acknowledged for the retention of these officers in service until their services can be spared, when they will be ordered to report, and directed to report by letter to this office, through you, for their discharge papers arriving a copy of this letter, and the order retaining them from duty with the same, and will state the address to which they should be sent.

H. 265. S. Mo. Vol. 2. 1866.

Washington D. C.
July 15. 1866.

War Dept
A. S. Office.

Vincent, Mr. A. A. Gail

The War Dept cannot see
the necessity of keeping Capt
Hallcock & Hubbard 3^d Mo.
Cav. Regt. any longer in service.

Wishes to know when & where Lieut
John C. Downing 13th Regt. was
mustered out.

cc cc by Co. Remondville

x original filed for Hallcock

File

Rec'd H. 265. S. Mo. July 19. 1866.

Copy

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D.C., July 13, 1862.

William General P. S. Mendenhall, Esq.

(Commissary of Subsistence, Dept of War)

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

General:

I am instructed to write you under
to a letter from the office of chief of staff of the
in relation to a complaint made at and published in the
country, and to inform you that it is not
by the Department that any further investigation
is the relation of these officers to the service.

The number and name of Company "A" 13th
Massachusetts Cavalry, dated April 1862. Lieutenant
John A. Downing is reported as attached service
at Fort Mifflin, and as a new recruit in the
number. Has this officer been mustered out?
Also, where, when, and by whom?

Very respectfully,

John B. ...

Given all command.
(Signed) Thomas M. B. B. B.
West of the line of the line.

Copies of the foregoing communication
have been furnished Captains Hall & H.
and Hubbard and directed to be sent
to Lieutenants Thompson and Williams and
respectively all necessary orders, and to be
furnished to their offices with a view to
their execution and of service in compliance
thereof.

Respectfully furnished for the
attention of the Department and for the
information of the Department and for the
information of the Department.

W. E. Bonnerille

W. E. Bonnerille

27.21
97.00
120.77

83.5-52.58 | 119.042.33
126.77 | 85.425.81
85.425.81 | 33.616.52
CPR 0.16

The within is a
copy of my
application in
this case -

Capt W D Hubbard
13 Mo Cav

Nov. 1865. This is originally a
part of a large book of Regulations for
the Cavalry. The book was formerly
in the Archives of the War Department, M. B. O.
Service of Mo. the record of the Cavalry Vol. Reg.

[Signature]

19 apr 66

Oct. 1865. This part was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Discharge Office of Missouri in the
Archives of the War Department, M. B. O.

(Copy.)

Office Col. Dept of the War,
Washington, D.C.
April 19th 1861.

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant
General of the Army Washington D.C. it would
be greatly for the benefit of the service if this
exchanged officer could be retained in service.
So long as musters out are made at the
St Louis rendezvous. In accordance with
the same, named as per Colonel E. B. Burdette
13th U.S. Cavalry & Co., now the acting officer at the
Havenworth rendezvous for musters and special
exchange.

(Sd) R. E. Burdette
was 13th Cavalry
Co. 1st Regt of the 11th.

Respectfully furnished for the information General E. B. Alexander
Com. Dep. C. W.

R. E. Burdette
Col 13th Cavalry U.S.A.
Com. 1st Regt of the 11th

Taken at the same place
the same time as before.
Hall's and
and the same time.
The same as before.
H. L. and the same
time.

* Copy filed for Hubbard

Oct. 1928. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 13th, 1865.

Col. Brig. Genl. B. & E. Bonnerille U.S.A.
(Commissionary of Missouri.)

Department of Missouri

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

(General)

I am instructed to invite your attention to a letter from this office of date April 24th 1865, in relation to Captain Mallock and Mulford, 13th Missouri Cavalry, and to inform you that it is not deemed by the Department that any further necessity exists for the retention of these officers longer in service.

(A musty-out roll of Co. A, 13th Missouri Cavalry, dated April 18th 1865)

Jonathan L. John, C. D. Manning is re-
 ported (in detached service at Fort
 Indiana, as Assistant Commissary of
 Musters. Was this office been in-
 tended out? If so, where, where and
 by whom? General

James General

Dear Sir,

Wm. Jackson

Thos. A. M. Vincent

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

W. H. T. & Co. M. H. T. H. S.
Washington D. C. 3/10 (1865)

W. H. T. & Co.

From Daniel
adpt. Genl.

Inform of the approval of the
appointment of Capt. W. H.
Hibbard 13th Me. Inf. Co. as
a. C. of Master Lieut. M.

File
Hibbard



Adjutant General's Office

Washington, April 7th 1861.

General

I have the honor to inform you of
the approval by this Department of the
following appointment.

Capt W. H. Hildbrand, 13th Ill. Cav.
app'd. A. L. M. Dept of Missouri to date
from March 26th 1861 was 1st Lieut from
Albion Farnham, Col. 1st N. S. C. Regt.

Yours

I am, General, very respectfully

Your Assistant General

(R. B. Davis)

Your Adjutant General

Maj General G. M. Meigs. U.S.A.

Comd'g Dept of Missouri

111 B. 2896

Albion, N.Y. Colla 16
Special Colors N: 12
Colla Jan 16 1865

Orig. L. E. S. Brown
Comdy

W. C. H. 11

1. Sent 13. 11. 11
✓

Rec'd H. Brown Jan 28/65

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Kolla, Mo., January 14th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

12.

1st Lieut - W. H. Hubbard Adj't 13th
Cav. Tro. Wt. is hereby detailed as acty and
Adj't General at West Head Quarters and
will report for duty forthwith.

E. B. Brown.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL. ~~CHAS. S.~~

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Richard M. Kennard
Lieut. Col. 1st A.A.C.

1940

1345

!

5

1

Received 16th Dec 13th Regt. Cav. Mo. Vet. Det. Jan 16th 1865

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 11th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 12.

1st Lieut W. D. Hubbard

Capt 18th Cav. Mo. Vols is hereby
detained as acty asst adjt General
at these Head quarters and will
report for duty forthwith.

Copy furnished Adjutant & Quartermaster

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

Brown

W. D. Brown

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. O. 18th Cav. Mo. Vols

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. June 21, 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

111

Extract.

3.

Leave of absence is hereby granted Capt. J. B. Sullivan, Jr.
(1 month and 15 days)

By command of Major General Pope:



Assistant Adjutant General.

P. D. Hubbard

13 Mrs. Cox

3

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo. *March 7th 1863*

SPECIAL ORDERS

46

II Captain W D Hubbard 13th M^o

Bot. Car will proceed with proper Escort to Springfield
M^o for the purpose of transferring to Rolla M^o a certain
lot of Ordnance Stores belonging to, and left at Springfield by
the 13th M^o Car Volz during the late said
The Order being Subject to the approval of the Department
Commander

By ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

Brown

J. H. Steger
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

*Commanding Officer
13th M^o Car Volz*

5. 11. 1865. 11. 11. 1865.

Major, J. J.

U. S. Army.

Special Order
No. 21.

Relieving Lt.
Wm. L. Hubbard from duty at
Hd Qrs. Dist. of Sella to rejoin
his Regiment without Delay!

Hd Qrs. Dist. of Sella
Sella, Md. Jan. 25/65.

Respectfully forwarded to Comdg.
Office 13th Cav. Md. Hqs.

By order of E. L. Calkins
Col. Commandg. Dist.
Geo. D. Apple
Lt. and Asst. Adj.

17

Recd Hd Qrs 13th Cav Jan 26-1865-

Recd Hd Qrs. Dist. of Sella Jan. 26/65.

Recd. & L^d Dis 13th Mo. Co. 7th Reg. Jan 25th 1865-

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 25th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 21.

2... Lieutenant W. D. Hubbard Adjutant

1st Mo. Art. Vol. Cavalry, is hereby relieved from
duty at these Head Quarters and will rejoin his
Regiment without delay

~~As furnished Adj. Hubbard~~

E. B. Brown

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CHETAR

Capt. J. H. Stegner
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Co. 13th Mo. Art. Can
near Rolla, Mo.

St. Louis, Jan'y 19. 1865.

Dodge, Major General.

by J. H. Barnes A. A. S.

^{J. O. 19.}
Leave of absence for 13 mo.

Wm. D. Hubbard 13 mo.

Comp. for 30 days.

Hood Quarters Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Jan 21-1865

Respectfully forwarded
through commanding
officer Post of Rolla
to Commanding
officer 13 mo cut on
By a sufficient Brown
Witnessed
✓ Lea

14

Th. / O. R. / Jan. 20. 1865.

Head Quarters 13th Mo Co Hk Feb 2 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 17 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 19

(EXTRACT.)

Copy furnished adjutant

1... Leave of Absence is hereby granted W. W. Hubbard

Capt 13th Mo Co for 30 days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~BRIDGES~~ DODGE

C. D. 13th Mo Co

J. V. James

Assistant Adjutant General

15

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
Special orders } extract St Louis Aug 10 1861
N^o 10

4 " " In compliance with the
Recommendations of Col B. L. E. Bonneville Chief
Commissary of Musters for the Capt. Capt Walker
D Hubbard. 15th Regt Mo. Cal. Vols. Asst.
Commissary of Musters (Now on temporary duty at
Springfield Mo.) will proceed without delay to
Fort Leavenworth Kansas. relieve Major Gould
14th Regt Kansas Cav Vols. in the duties of
Asst Commissary of Musters at that Post.

By Command of Major General Pope

To Capt Walker D Hubbard

13th Mo Cavalry

Official A. D. Hubbard

Capt 13 Mo Cav

& A. C. Mo

(Signed)

D. G. Swann

Adjt adjt General

Howe March 4. 1865.

Le Fevre, Major
Comdy 13 mo Car.

Requests an Order for Capt.
W. D. Hubbard 13 Mo Cav.
to proceed to Springfield
to get a certain Lot of Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores belonging
to the 13 Mo. Vol to say p

"On file"
See S. O. C. S. 46

From Mr. L. J. A. H. 1865.

1
I can give 13th Michigan Vol 1003
Roll No. March 7th 1863

Captain

I have the honor to
respectfully request that
Capt. H. D. Hubbard be "D^d 13th
Michigan Vol 1003 be ordered to Spring
field Mo to get a certain lot of
ordnance & ordnance stores
at that Post, belonging to this
Regt, and the same for which
Capt. Grimes A. B. M has
been ordered to furnish the
necessary transportation

I am Capt very respectfully

W. C. L. Finner

72
Capt. J. H. Steyer
A. B. M

Major David G. Reed

W. L. Hubbard
Lt 18 Mo. Cav.

in

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTH WEST MISSOURI.
SPRINGFIELD, Mo., August 29th 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 66 }

I.....1st Lieutenant W. D. HUBBARD, Adjutant 6th Cavalry M. S. M., having been transferred to the 13th Mo. Vol. Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty at these Head Quarters, and will report, without delay, to Colonel E. C. Catherwood, Commanding 13th Mo. Volunteer Cavalry, at Saint Louis Missouri.

II... ..In relieving Lieut. HUBBARD, the General Commanding expresses to him his most sincere and grateful acknowledgments, for the prompt, efficient, faithful, and correct manner, in which he has discharged the arduous, and responsible duties of Assistant Adjutant General, at these Head Quarters, for the past nine months.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

WILLIAM T. KITTREDGE.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official,

J. Lee Davis
Lieut & A. D. C.

Spring 1861

St. Louis

Brig. Genl. B. B. Barker

to Genl. Winthrop

General Order No. 1

relieving from duty

Capt. W. C. Barker

the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. and will
report without delay to
the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. at
St. Louis Mo.

Recd. at St. Louis Mo.

Rec'd Sept - 2 - 64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.
Springfield Mo. August 27th 1864.

(General Order)
No. 11

I, " " Lieut W. O. Huntland
Adjutant Genl Cavalry Regt. S. W., having been
transferred to the 13th Regt. Vol Cavalry, is hereby reliev-
ed from duty at these Head Quarters and will
report without delay to Col E. C. Cathlamet Com-
manding 13th Regt. Vol Cavalry, at Saint Louis Mo.

I, " " In relieving Lieut Huntland, the
Adjutant General expresses to him his most
sincere & grateful acknowledgments, for the prompt
efficient, faithful, & correct manner in which he
has discharged the arduous & responsible duties of
Assistant Adjutant General, at these Head Quarters,
for the past nine months.

Order of Discharge General of B. S. W. M.
Wm. T. Kittredge

Col. Cathlamet

Assistant Adjutant General

1. ~~Letter to Mr. T. H. Smith~~
May 20. 1866.

7

Capt. 104th Mass.

Nov.

13 Mo. Cav.

Collecting at distance
for ten days.

- 15 days -

Official Mr. D. P. Mc

Jefferson MS

293 May 26/66

Respectfully for

Le May J. P.

Rec'd at Washington 25. 1866.

Shuburne a. a. g.
with approval

W. H. Bourneville

Col & B. B. Guel.

C. M. Pope Mo

Rec'd at
144. 7. 3

Office Asst Comdr of Muster
Fort Leavenworth Kas
May 20-1861

Sir,

I have the honor to state
that it is not probable that there
will be any troops at this rendez-
vous for muster out between the 1st
and 15th of June. If such shall
be the case I desire to be absent
about that time for ten days and
upon such conditions I would
respectfully request your permission
for me to apply to Major Sherman
for ten days leave of absence. If
troops should arrive the indulgence
will not be desired.

I am Gent

Very respectfully

Yr obt Servt

W. L. Hurland

Capt & Asst Lt Col

Asst Comdr Muster

B. D. Gault B. C. Bismarck,
C. M. Sept 1861

Offr. Comdg Muster
Jefferson Parish, Mo
October 4th 66

Bonneville & S E Col & B, B, B,
Comdg Muster

Asks whether muster out rolls
were made out for Capt W D
Heubrand 12th Mo Cav. Vol

Dec. 1866. This paper was formerly
filed w/ the records of Kansas and
the Territories (see office) in the
Archives Div., M. A. O.

Office, Dept of the Arts,
Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis,
October 11th 1866.

Dear S. Williamson
A. C. M.

Fort Searnsworth, Kansas,
Lieutenant;

Will you please inform
me whether the necessary master and words
in the case of Captain A. D. Hubbard
A. C. M. have been made and if so to whom
furnished. The Captain is desirous
of obtaining a copy for his collection
of certain papers.

Very Respectfully
Yours A. C. M. Searns.

W. E. Bonnell
Adj. Gen. & Quartermaster, Dept.
of the Arts, St. Louis.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. R. O.

*Private Note
Capt. Hubbard.*

*W. D. Hubbard
13 mo. Can*

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally part of a book of Muster & Disbursing records of the Missouri State Militia, B. Co. Transportation. It was filed in the Archives of the War Department with the records of the War Service of MO.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. R. O.

Office Asst Comd of Muster
Fort Leavenworth Kas
July 16 - 1866

General

I have the honor to forward through you the enclosed communication asking the War Office to authorize my muster out of service by Lt Williamson. A. C. M. as soon as you shall deem my services can be dispensed with. I'm doing so I would state that it is of importance ~~to me~~ that I shall be mustered out by the 15th or 20th of August by which time I think that the work at this Rendezvous will be so far completed that Lt Williamson will be able to perform the duties alone. I will state that I have made arrangements to go into business at home on the 1st of September. provided I can obtain my discharge in time to get there. If mustered out here by

the Assistant Commissary of Muster. I can
at once obtain my final payment,
and not be under the necessity of going
home and waiting for my discharge
etc. Also I would much rather be
mustered out than discharged by a
special order, for the muster out
roll will exhibit a complete record
of my service. May I not request
that you will recommend that my
request may be granted, and that upon
receipt of the reply from the War
Dept you will if consistent with
the reply direct Lieut Williamson to
muster me out on the 15th day
of August.

My service at all events
will not be needed much longer than
that time, and not being a man
of any considerable means it is necessary
for me to avail myself of the opportunity
offered me to go into business at home.

I am General
over

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
W.D. Hubbard
Capt 13th Mev Co
Art Bg mev

Brading Genl A.H. Bonnell, U.S.A.
Co. H. 1st Regt of the Mev.

The 11th Ohio has now
mustered out on the 14th instant of Lieut.
William. he being an Ohio man and
desiring the pleasure of ~~the~~ mustering out
an Ohio Regt...

By order W.D. Hubbard
W.D.H.

Attest close. Let
be a month. Kansas,
Jan 1866.

State and National
History.

Communication to Genl.
Thomas A. Smith, General
Archives Division, War Dept.
Washington, D.C.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs or Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the War. Vol. Ke.
Service of Mo.

Office Assistant Commissary of Musters
Fort Leavenworth Kansas

July 1 1866
Lieut Major General L. Thomas
Adjutant General W. S. A
Washington D. C.
General

I have the honor to state that I still continue to perform the duty of Assistant Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri, at this Post under a letter of Instruction dated War Department Adjutant General's Office - Washington D. C. April 24-1866 (a copy of which is herewith enclosed) retaining me in the Service for mustering duty after the muster out of my Regiment.

The object for which this communication is addressed, is to request a modification of said letter of instruction, so as to direct my muster out and discharge from the Service by Lieut B. C. Williamson, U. S. A., Assistant Commissary of Musters, who is now on duty with me at this Post, as soon as the Chief Commissary of Musters of the Department, shall find that my services can be spared. For this request I would respectfully assign the following reasons-

1st. If mustered out and discharged by the Assistant Commissary of Musters I can at once obtain my final payment at this Post, under Circular No 33 from the War Department series of 1865, as an officer of a mustered out organization; whereas, if relieved by a Special Order, when my services shall be no longer needed, and ordered home to apply for my discharge, to the Adjutant General, as provided in the enclosed letter, I shall not be able to obtain final payment until such time as will render it of great inconvenience to me.

2nd. I desire as a matter of course, a muster out roll, to retain with my Commisarios, and Muster in rolls, which will exhibit officially a complete record of my service, promotions &c from my first entry in 1861 up to the date of my discharge.

While the manner of my discharge - so that it shall be correct - can be a matter of no particular importance to the Government, I would respectfully urge, that it is of importance to me in this case.

Keeping for a favorable reply -

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully, Your obedient servant
W. D. Hubbard.

Captain & Major Vol
Asst Comd of Musters



C. M. Dept Mo

Benton Bks Mo

August 9/68.

Capt Jos. M. C. Bell

a. a. g.

H^d Ars Dpt Mo

St Louis Mo

Captain:

In obedience with your order of
the 8th inst I designate Capt Walter D.
Hubbard, of the 13th Cav Mo Vols - (now
on temporary duty at Springfield Mo) -
to relieve Major Gould at Fort Seaven-
worth ^{Kansas} as Assistant Commissary of Mus-
ture -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Wm E. Hornumille

Col U. S. A

C. M. Dept Mo.

29th Regt Mo Inf 1st Div
Special Order No 18
Saint Louis Mo Aug 10th 1865.

Special Orders No 18

Capt Walter O. Hubbard
13th Regt Mo Cav
Com of Muster ordered to
proceed to Fort Leavenworth
Kansas & relieve Major
Goulds 14th Regt Kans Cav
in the duties of Com
of Muster.

Lide.
7

Recd at St Louis Mo (S. & F.) Aug 15 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 10th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 18.

Extract.

4. . . . In compliance with the
recommendations of Col. D. S. E. Damm-
er Chief Comptroller of Muster for the
Dept. Capt. Walker, W. Hubbard 1st Lt. Sgt.
Mr. Co. Tol. Asst. Comptroller of Muster, now on
temporary duty at Springfield. Mr. will proceed
without delay to St. Louis, Mo.,
and relieve Maj. Field 1st Regt Kans Cav. Co. Tol.
in the duties of Asst. Comptroller of Muster at that
Post.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~POPE~~

Pope

J. Maj. Genl. Dodge,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Aug 10/65.
H^d Aug Dept of Mo

S. O. 18 -

Capt Hubbard appoints
a. c. m. at Fort Seaverson

13 m m. m.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of disbursements for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Dep.
of Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

August 11th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 18.

Extract.

4. In compliance with the recommendations of Col D. L. E. Guineale Chief Commissary of Missouri for the Capt. Walter C. Hubbard 13th Regt. Mo. Cav. Lib. Post Commissary of Missouri, (now on temporary duty at Springfield, Mo. will proceed without delay to Fort Leavenworth. Kansas, and advise Maj Deutch 14th Regt. Kas. Cav. Lib. in the duties of Post Commissary of Missouri at that Post.

By Command of Major General

Pope.

To Col D. L. E. Guineale,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

R. H. D. R. of R. C. Dec 31/61
P. 40. * 941 Ber. B. Jan 190

as they are not yet
at the end of the road and
so in the region of

5

Recd. L. C. 1/2/1850

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., Decr 31st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

no. 238.

2. 1st Lt. W. D. Hubbard

13: Mr. H. C. Cary is hereby relieved from duty
as Acting Assistant Adjutant General at these
Head Quarters and will repair his Regiment.

Colonel E. C. Catherman.

BY ORDER OF ~~Brigadier General~~ R.

C. H. Officer

13th Mo. Vols. Regt.
Rolla.

C. G. Lamm
Captain & ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Assigning Lt. W. H. Hubbard
Lieut. Col. Robert Gould at West Hill
during the absence of
Capt. Leonard

9

No 2nd Regt of Arty
 10th Mass 17/64
 Respectfully forwarded
 to Comd'g Officer 13
 Regt 1st Div. 1st
 Div. 1st Regt of Arty
 10th Mass 17/64
 No 2nd Regt of Arty
 10th Mass 17/64

150. *Hydrocotyle* *radialis* *Boiss.* *Hydrocotyle* *radialis* *Boiss.*
Hydrocotyle *radialis* *Boiss.* *Hydrocotyle* *radialis* *Boiss.*
Hydrocotyle *radialis* *Boiss.* *Hydrocotyle* *radialis* *Boiss.*

Rec^d of the Ct. of Prob. Dec 17th 1864

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., Decr. 17: 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 229.

1st Lieutenant H. D. Hubbard, Adjutant

13th Mo. Art. Cavalry, is hereby assigned to duty
as Acting Assistant Adjutant General at these
Head Quarters during the absence of Captain
Leunard, and he will be obeyed and respected
accordingly.

Colonel C. C. Catherine.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CHASE

Commanding Officer
13th Mo. Art. Cav.

Rolla.

Adamant
Captain
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Rolls List of
4 Rolls No 100 17/64

Laurant C. J.
Asst Adjt General

Special Order
No 224

Appointing 1st Lieut

W. D. Hubbard 13th Mo.

Det Vol. to Duty as Acting
Asst. Adjutant General
at West H. Quarters during the
absence of Capt Laurant

Rolls No 100 17/64

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., Decr. 17: 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 229.

1st Lieutenant W.D. Hubbard, Adjutant
13th Mo. Vet. Cavalry, is hereby assigned to
duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant General
at these Head Quarters during the absence of
Captain Laurant, and he will be obeyed
and respected accordingly.

Colonel E. C. Cathers.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CATHERS.

C. H. Laurant

Captain to ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Commanding Officer

Rolla.

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cavalry
Halla Mo. March 8th 1865
Special Orders
No. 52

By Captain W.
R. Hubbard Co. "H" 13th Mo Cavalry
Cavalry is hereby authorized to
occupy the Stables belonging to Co.
D. 13th Mo Cavalry (temporarily)
for the purpose of Stabling his
Horse

Order of Maj. John E. Mayo
M. Plentley
Adjutant

C. Co. "D" 13th Mo Cavalry

Turley May 2nd 1861
13th Mo Cavalry
Comely Regt

Certifies astr. strength
of Co. H. 13th Mo. Cav
He

Care of Capt W D Hubbard

Head Qrs 13 Mo Vet Cav
Camp near Roca Mo

Feb 27-1865-

Captain

Lieut W. D. Hubbard

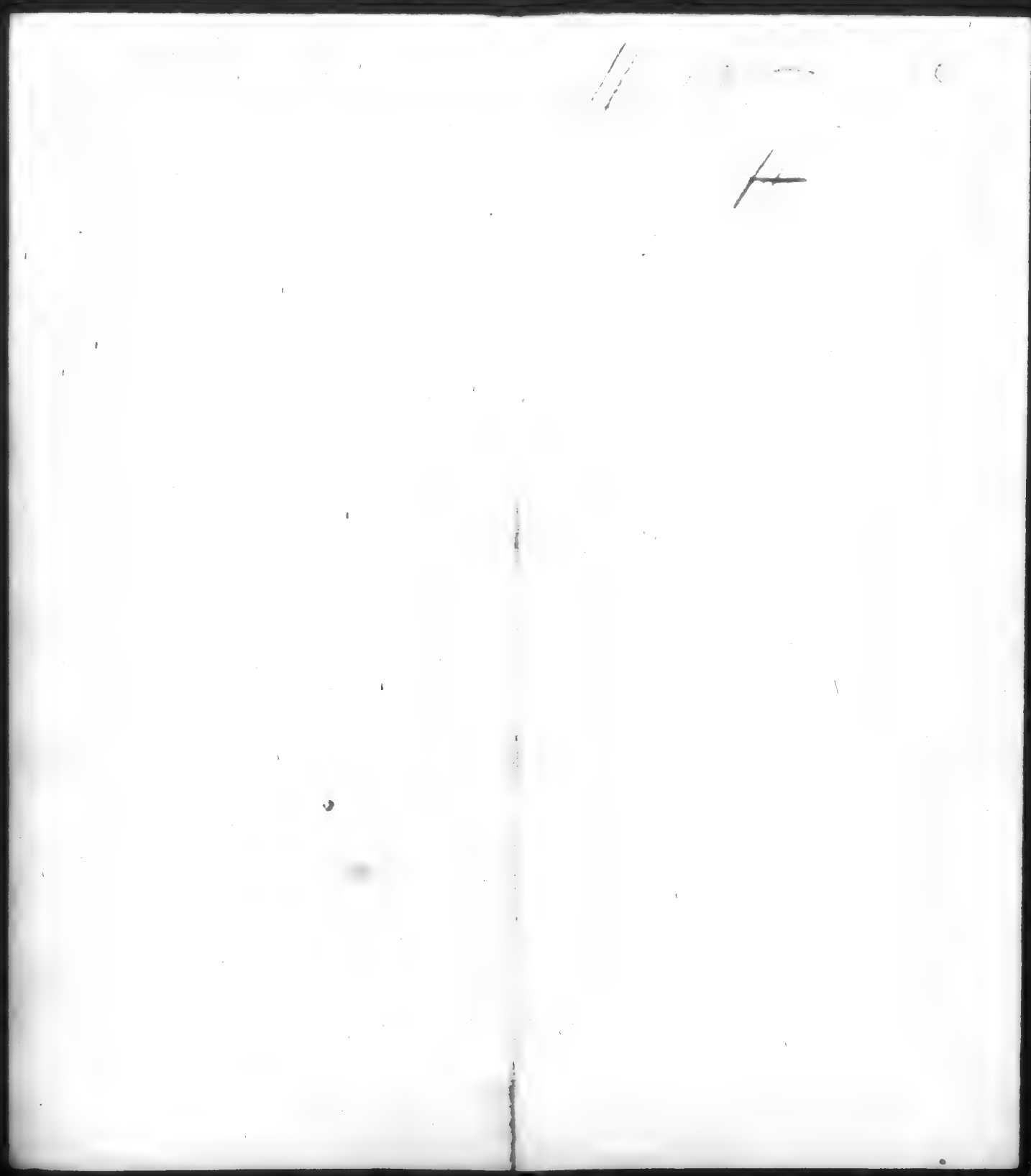
Adjutant 13th Mo Vet Cav has
been commissioned captain
of Company "K" same Regiment
vice Captain James M. Turley
promoted to Major. The

aggregate of Company "K" is
94 (2 officers & 92 enlisted men)

You are requested to
muster Captain Hubbard into
the service

Very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
James M. Turley
Major 13th Mo Cav Camp

Captain Winter
A. C. M.



Board - President - Department of the N.
Asst. Asst. Commissary of
Board - President - Department of the N.
1865

Lieut.

I have the honor to report that I
am a member of the Asst. Commissary of
Board - President - Department of the N.
by order of General Canby on July 8. 1865
Board - President - Dept of the N. dated April
12 - 1865

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
J. F. Hubbard
Captain Co. 10th Me
Gen. 10th Me
J. F. Hubbard

Lieut. M. Hunter
Adjutant 10th Me Gen. 10th Me

Hubbard.

James B.

Co K

, 13

Missouri Cav.

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Mr Hubbard

- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

James B.

Book Mark:

See also

702

Hubburt, James B

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant, Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Next:

See also

703
Hickaba George W.
Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564387	26
2	7576235	27
3	7576338	28
4	7576434	29
5	7576522	30
6	7576610	31
7	7576732	32
8	756533-1	33
9	7576828	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12509-a-(80) 1875,

See also

H/

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W Huckaba
Por, Co. *M*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Fort
Lyon C.T. Nov 1. 65-

Book mark: *10509-9 (EB) 15-*

H 13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Muckef
Pri., Co. *M*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Marshall, C. T. March 23.*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 1.*, 186*5*.

Where *Fort Lyon, C. T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks:

*Stoppage for Codr. taken at time
of desertion. \$110.96. Q. M. Property.
One U.S. Horse. \$170.00.*

Book mark: _____

Maher
Copied.

21 | 13 Cav. Mo.

George Huckaba

Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 96 100 for long and

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort
Lyon C.T. Nov 1. 65-

Book mark:

Sam

21 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Huchaba

144, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without

leave

Book mark:

James

26 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Huntaker
Plt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

11 13 Cav. Mo.

George H. Hookala
P. #, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

11 13 Cav. Mo.

George Hunt aka

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Huntley
Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1865.

Where Sedalia

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1865.

Where Polka

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S. Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

(254)

McCormack
comp. 1865

H 13 Cav. Mo.

George L. Burkholder

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Feb 16, 1865

Where born *Clinton, Mo*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 29, 1863*

Where enlisted *Clinton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 16, 1865*

Where mustered in *Clinton, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *301.100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *"M"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Admitted 5th Regt Dist*

Battle, Bates Co, Mo.

Book mark:

Hickman - Geo W.

P, Co. *Mc*, *13* Reg't *Wis. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Duckaba

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am 23 years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Sedalia Mo

The 29 day of January 1899

Witness:

A. Fred Mott

George W. Duckaba

No. _____

George W. Duckaba
Volunteered at Sedalia Mo
January 29th 1899

By Capt J M Turkey
13 Regiment of Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Quekaba* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this

Barons

EXAMINING SURGEON.

James M Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Con Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Duckahn

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am 23 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sedalia Mo

The 29 day of January 1865

Witness:

A. Charles Mott

George W. Duckahn

13 Car.

No. _____

George W. Duckahn

Volunteered at Sedalia Mo

January 28th 1865

By Lecy J. M. Furber

13th Regiment of Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

_____ ; that the

_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Read in room 62 ago Jan 17/77
Ho

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *George W. Huckaba* born in *St. Clair*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *29* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29* day of *January* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Huckaba* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sedalia Mo*

this *29th*

day of *January* 186*2*

Before

George W. Huckaba
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Brown
Asst. Surgeon 13th Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches
high.

James M. Turley Capt
13th Regt Mo. Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*This was from date of enlistment in
Mustered into service at St. Louis, Mo. and is entitled to \$13.00 bounty
Lump sum 13th Mo. Cav. 1862
Capt. J. M. Turley
13th Regt Mo. Cav.
Asst. Surgeon of Mounted*

704
Nuckaby, George W.
Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Nuckaby,	27	George W.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

705
Hudspeth John D.
Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7564402
2 7576236
3 7576339
4 7576435
5 7576523
6 7576650
7 7576820

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 10509-a- (513) 1875.

See also

21 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Hudspeth
Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
At Leavenworth, Kan, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Dee from Enroll, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on ac-
ceptance of disability at
Rolla mo Aug 28.65
Final statements given

Book mark: 10509-4-(EPB) 75-

Sachs

94

13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Hudspeth
Co. M, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *17* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *long of ord*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Certificate of disability
Dec 28. 65 at Rolla
Mo

Book mark:

H

13 Cav. Mo.

John I. Hendricks
Private, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁵/₁₀₀ for conductance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent sick
at Rolla Mo. since
July, 10/65

Book mark:

W. F. R.

16 13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Handsett

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service at
Salina, Mo. by 20
Nov. 1861. 13th
Cav.

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

13 Cav. Mo.

John D. Gadsden

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Salem Mo
by S.O. No 42 7th Div 13
Mo Cav. Feby 22/65

Book mark:

M. C. Connally
Comp.

13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Handspeeth

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1865

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 20, 1865

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

MAP 31

7576235

115718

at Regimental
Hd. Quarters

13 Cav. | Mo.

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Feb 20, 1865

Where born Washington D. C.

Age 39 years; occupation Physician

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned "H"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to 13th Cav & sent

Rolla Mo, sent to Mo. "H" Co

Book mark:

Hendricks John S.
P. M. 13 Regt McCav
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. H. H. H. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

18 _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

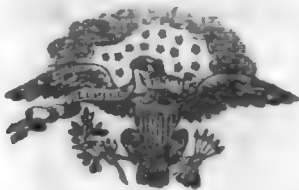
(A. G. O. No. 14 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *John D. Hudepeth* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Physician* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John D. Hudepeth* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Rolla Mo

February, 1865.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *0* inches high.

Frederick B. Baker

13th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *M*
13th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *February*, 1865, at *Rolla Mo*
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

John D. Hudepeth
18th Feb 1865
John D. Hudepeth

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Burdette, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare: That I am 39 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelby, Mo.
the 10 day of February, 1895

Witness:

W. C. Chappell

No. _____

Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.

18

By John A. Burdette

Regiment of 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

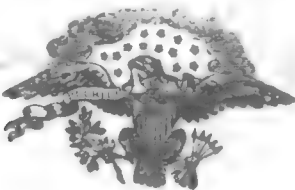
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 4 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, John D. Hudspeth born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Physician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Hudspeth do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18th day of February 1865.

Before Me 13th Mo Capt Me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Philip H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 0 inches high

Frederick B. Barker
13th Regiment of Low Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M
13th Regiment of Low Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of February, 1865, at Rolla Mo
in full of \$33.00 bounty.

Philip H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time has been taken to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after being received by the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will, if the discharge is granted, forward the endorsement of the proper authority, and the certificate, and the last certificate, on this paper, to the Adjutant General, and the proper final statements in duplicate, and the original notes of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John D. Hudspeeth
a *Private* Co. *"H"*

13th Reg't of *Miss. Cav.*
APPROVED

J. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

St. Louis Mo Aug 23rd 65
He is Discharged

By order of
Maj Gen R. P. S.
R. M. Ball
Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Adjutant General's Office

Sept. 26. 1865

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

65

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

STATION: Rolla Mo.

DATE: June 9, 1865

O. M. Blanchard Surg. 49, 1st Mo.
 1st Lt. = In Charge Post Hospital
 Ralla Mo.
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John D. Thedepeth
of Captain Fred M. Baker's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic inflammation of the eyes and blindness. He
also has granulated eye lids accompanied with inflammation
which was afflicted him during the last winter. For this
reason I am of the opinion that there is no hope of a cure in this case while
he remains in the army. Both diseases were contracted on by exposure
while in the line of duty. He is unfit for duty in the medical service, of disa-
bility in his case 3/4. This is his second enlistment. Is a Physician & has been detailed
in charge of sick at Salem Mo. during the last two months. He is now nearly blind.
P. W. Beauchard Surgeon. 44th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Vol. = In charge Fort Hospital, Salem Mo.

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of August, 1867, at Rolla Mo
from Port Hospital John L. Brewster

John L. Beveridge
Col. 11th Iles
- Commanding the Reg't. Art.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Rolla County Phillips State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

706

Audspitch John D.

Co *M*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, *Private*,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sgt Audspitch.</i>	28 <i>John D.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

707
Huff Jefferson
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573280	26
2	7564689	27
3	7573382	28
4	7573472	29
5	7573564	30
6	7573660	31
7	7573729	32
8	7573828	33
9	7573922	34
10	7574013	35
11	7574100	36
12	7574184	37
13	7574315	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (80) 1875

See also 5th Mo. S. M. Cavalry

H 13 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson Huff
Capt, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. July 3, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *July 3*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 24*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *—* 100

Due soldier \$ *—* 100; due U. S. \$ *—* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *—* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *—* 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd since Enlistment to*
May 5/65 then to exp'd. date of Muster
out. Pay proper due soldier from
date of Enlistment to Dec. 31 1864
per error in previous Muster
Returned one horse due him full & plat. \$300

Book mark: *10509 - A - 75*

44 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. E. Person Capt
Capt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

Mo.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Thruft

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*By mistake was
not paid from Aug. 8/64
to Dec. 3/64
Present sick.*

Book mark:

Thruft

11. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson Knapp
Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By mistake was
not paid from Aug 5/64 to
Dec. 31/64.

Book mark: _____

Waggett

13 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Huff

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By mistake was not paid from Aug. 1/64 to Dec. 31/1864*

Book mark:

Layton

St | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson Huff
Huff, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *(Absent on detached service. By mistake was not paid from Aug. 8/64 to Dec. 31/64)*

Book mark:

Daggett

QV

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Duff

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.60* for *loss of C.C. & G.*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wounded by*

from fire at May 8/62

Stoppage of \$5.10 in

accordance with G.O.

No. 42 War Dept. 1562

Book mark:

Harrison

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Kuff

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1 ⁶⁴ / 100* for *cert. & E. & S.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop of \$5⁰⁰ in arrears
made Feb 24. 66. Rec'd Sept. 1862.
Absent Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Edwards

13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. [unclear]
1st, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Carriage*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on Vet. Furlough*

since Feb. 1st

Stop. of \$50 in accordance with

Gen. Order No. 100, War Dept. 1862

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Knight

Id., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from S. M. Co.*

Absent from Roll as per Capt.

Book mark:

Beal's

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Caff

St., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from August 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from S. M. Co. Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, and of 100.*

Book mark:

Yellow

H 18 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson, Wm.
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 3rd Mo.;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

MAR. 30

7564689

1891

Co. I. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. per G. O. No. 128.
Adj. Gen. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864.
Mustered in to take
effect from date of
Re-enlistment.

N. 32nd Mo.

J. L. Wilson *Kuff*

Pr., Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., *Sept. 7*, 186*4*.

Where born *Munroe Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ^{*00*} *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Reg. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jefferson

Co.

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson Huff desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 8th day of August 1884

Witness:
Quir B C Grayford
Jefferson Huff

No. _____

Jefferson Huff
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August - 8th 1884,
By Capt & Recruiting Officer
5th Regiment of Car Msh

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
5th Reg't of Car Msh
Discharged _____ 18

13 mo. Car.

Apr. 1887, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment L. V. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, Jefferson Huff born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson Huff do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

8th day of August 1864.

Before

Wm C Bonds Capt 5th Regt Cal Mch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. L. Williams

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Huff
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6
feet 3 inches high.

Wm C Bonds
Capt 5th Regt Cal Mch Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1 & 7.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
13 Regiment of Cal Mch Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Missouri

J. M. McCaskey
Adj. Gen. Cal Mch
Rolla, Mo. Sept 17th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson Huff desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
I declare, That I am 21 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kella Mo
the 8 day of August 1864

Witness:

Siml-telegraph

Jefferson Huff

No. _____

Jefferson Huff
Volunteered at Kella Mo

August - 8th 1864,

By Capt M^{rs} C. Briggs
5th Regiment of Cal. Msh.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
5th Reg't of Cal. Msh.

Discharged 18
7100 A^d Bo paid Licg
Capt for Hamilton 3rd Reg.
Art. Mod officer St Louis
Mr H. 18th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting parties of the expedition (not the recruiting parties of the expedition) and one to accompany the recruit. They will be made out in duplicate who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made before the expiration of the term of enlistment. The recruiting parties of the expedition (not the recruiting parties of the expedition) should be given on the back. In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting parties of the expedition (not the recruiting parties of the expedition) should be given on the back. Enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Jefferson Huff born in Monroe Co
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson Huff do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864 } Jefferson Huff
Before Wm C Briggs }
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cal Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo V. Melick
5th Regt Cal Vols
ap^d EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jefferson Huff
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6
feet 3 inches high.

Wm C Briggs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cal Vols RECRUITING OFFICER.

13 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Cal Vols Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm C Briggs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cal Vols

708 or Thomas P.
Huff Thomas P.
Co *C*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-675-62	25
2	75-67664	26
3	75-64496	27
4	75-67765	28
5	75-678613	29
6	75-67967	30
7	75-68063	31
8	75-68194	32
9	75-65402	33
10	75-68544	34
11	7188-0-1884	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

10509-a (513) 1885
7188-b (513) 1884

See also

60mo 8m 0day

Hc. 13th Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Huff.

, Co. C, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7188. C. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 18th 1865.

The charges of September 6th 1865

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date September 6th 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office April 24th 1885.

See also Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

56 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Thomas D. Huff
Private, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *for m. p.*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Presented at Chapman's Creek, Kan. Sept. 7, 65.*

Descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark: *10509 A (E.B.) 1875.*

7188-B (E.B.) 74.

Keefe.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Huff
Pvt, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardville, T. Nov. 7*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1865.

Where *Chapman's Creek, Kans*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *Due us for one Star carbine &
Accessories complete taken at time
of desertion \$20.00. For ten Remington
Revolvers Complete \$24.00. One Carry
Sabre belt & Plate \$7.50. One Spring Rice St,
One Car Saddle Col. 1859. \$29.80. one saddle
(over*

Book mark : _____

MAY 30

7565402

218 218

Blanket \$2.10. One Halter \$2.03.
One Curb bridle \$4.60. One Corg-
Curb. 20. Cts. One watering bridle
\$1.25. One U.S. Horse \$170.00.
Total due U.S. \$261.78.

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Huff

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. Co. C., 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 111 ⁵²/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Deserted near Ft.
Riley Sept. 1st 1865 to be
stopped for 2 M. property
\$170.00.

Book mark: See 21584-1110. E.B.

1881.

Keeper.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Huff
Col

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Cunean

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B Huff
Pol

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 70* for *Brd. lost +*

60c for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

S. Duncan
Coppied.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Huff

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

54

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Huff

Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Huff

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

Mo 15 Car, | **Mo.**

James P. Hays
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adva. Mo. Dec. 7, 1864.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5th Congressional
District, Versailles,
Moniteau Co., Mo.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Huff

Pr, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In percent of the*
horses

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *7188-C. 84*

S. Dinneen

MAR 31

667562

1691

Rebel General Price
Command

Huff Thomas J.

Co. 6, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc.—A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
6th Sept 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Huff, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo.
the 20th day of July 1864

Witness:

Thomas B. Huff

No. _____
Thomas B Huff
Volunteered at Springfield Mo.
July 20th 1864.
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____

Re enlistment; last served in Company C
C Reg't of 1st Mo

Discharged _____ 1864

\$100.00 Bkpt by
Capt for Hamilton 3d
Regt. Wm. L. Giffen
Lt Lewis. Mo. Jun 18
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Thomas B. Huff*, born in *Morgan County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas B. Huff*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____, 186

Before

Thomas B. Huff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. H. Bennett
Surgeon 6th Cav. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thos. B. Huff*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *eight* inches high.

David G. H. H.
Regiment of M. S. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "C"
Regiment of *6th Cav. M. S. M.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *July*, 1864, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*Not a valid receipt for the
will stand for the*

709
Huffaker Washington
Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Com. Sergt Com. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 8 5 5-6	26
2	7 5-6 8 6 4 3	27
3	7 5-6 8 7 3 1	28
4	7 5-6 8 8 1 7	29
5	7 5-6 8 8 1 4	30
6	7 5-6 8 9 0 7	31
7	7 5-6 8 9 9 7	32
8	7 5-6 9 0 8 3	33
9	7 5-6 9 1 6 5	34
10	7 5-6 9 2 4 4	35
11	1814-A-1889	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	1	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1814-A-1889
1814-1889
10509-A-1875.

See also 6 Mo. S. M. Cary

H | *13 Cav* | *Mo*

Washington Huffaker
, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1814 - A - 1889*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 28, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

See also Co. B. 6th Mo.
S. M. Cav.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bell
Co. 11, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *January 11, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *January 11, 1865*.

Last paid to *January 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *47*^{*94*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160*^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *240*^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was recruited from*
the 1st Missouri Cavalry
and was mustered in
at St. Louis, Mo. on
January 11, 1865.
He was discharged
on January 30, 1865.
211

Book mark: *78.4-a-1550*
10109 a. 71

*Record kept by Austin

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ¹⁰⁰ for *100.00*

100.00

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Miller
1st Lt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miller
Copyist

13 Cav.

Mo.

Washington
Edg, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* for *Ord.*

Cal. 4000 + 248

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trille

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Washington D.C.

(Cm 50), Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* ~~100~~ for *Cat for horse*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Moore

14 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

H. A. ...
Company, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *30* $\frac{30}{100}$ for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

16 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard H. Hays

Company D, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Pvt. 1st
from Co. F, 1st Mo. Cavalry
Dis. Sep. 3. 1864

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays
Coyd.

Wegh. d. Kugeln.

(row)

Age

Add

Company Muster Roll*

for

Join

When

Where

Period

Mu

When

Where

Pre

Sto

Du

V

Va

Re

It is

Box

(258)

Copyright

Huffaker, Washington

Sgt. D., Co. **13**, Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Holla Mo^o No^o 12 1864.

Quenteaf Wm C. Lewis
H. L. M. 13 Mo. Car.

Requests that private boats, the
Buffaker Co D. and private
Wesley Jaggans Co C. be
detailed to report to him
the former as Clerk and
the latter as Seaman.

Brif for file

See H. L. M. 13 Mo. Car.
Nov 22/64

See Special Order,
of Nov 22/64
13 Mo. Car

Recd H. L. M. 13 Mo. Car Nov 22/64

Head Quarters, 13th Mo Cav

Rolls Mo 13th Mo

Adjutant

I would respectfully request
that Private Washington Coffey Co "C"
13th Mo Cav be detailed as clerk and that
Private Wesley Taggart Co "E" be detailed as
timekeeper and be ordered to report to me
as soon as practicable

I am Respy

Yours at the front
Wm E. Greenleaf

G. H. R. 2 Mo 13th Mo

W. D. Hubbard

Lt Col Adjutant

Huffaker Tr
O

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.
In the Field Fort Sanna Kansas
August 6th 1863

Special Order 3)
No. 136

1st 1st Regt. Washington
Huffaker Co. 1st 13th Mo. Cav. Vol. is
hereby detailed on Special Service
at these Head Quarters and will
report to Lt. Col. L. Parks A.R. Co. D.
13th Mo. Cav. Vol. for duty immediately

By Order of
Major John E. Mayo
Adjutant

C. O. C. S.
13th Mo. Cav.

710

Huggard Richard B.
Co. A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-63-665-	26
2	75-65-75-9	27
3	75-65-84-9	28
4	75-65-94-2	29
5	75-66-03-4	30
6	75-66-12-3	31
7	75-66-21-6	32
8	75-66-30-7	33
9	75-66-39-4	34
10	75-66-48-3	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-EX/1875.

See also

Q-1 13 Cav. Mo.

Richard B. Hays
Det., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Sept 18, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$10.56
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$260.00 100; due \$140.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rev. Vol.

Book mark: 1030 Rev. 1875

24 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Huggard
Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stoneman

QV | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard B. Haggard
Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
loss of Ordnance
96 cs

Book mark:

24

13 Cav. Mo.

William B. Huggard
Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage
for loss of Ordn.
Stores \$4.1000*

Book mark:

Houston
Coppied.

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Heygard
1st, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1865, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at
St Riley Kans since
Aug 11/65

Book mark: _____

Harmon

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Staggard
Sgt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L. Haggard
Sgt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard August

Co. A, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det 1st*

Book mark:

Harm

13 Cav. Mo.

Richard Haggard
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. H. Haggard wounded
in Jeff. Co. Reg. 1st
Oct. 10/64

Book mark:

Harmon

A 13 Cav. Mo.

R. B. Huggard
Pat, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 1864

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *None pay due fr. Feb 29/64 to*
may 6/64. At. Mo. City
At. Diff. City of Arkansas at Glasgow, Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri
State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark:

Hamm

Huggard, R. D.
Co. 13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Richard Haggard,
Dr. Company —
13th Regiment of *Mr. Cary.*
Volunteers at the battle of *In the*
Actions at Glasgow
Oct. 15/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ** Richard Haggard,*
 Rank, *Det.*, Company , Regiment, *13th*
 Arm, *Army*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *In the Actions at Glasgow*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Arm severe.*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 15/64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *13th Mo.* Regiment
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *St. Joseph*
Dec. 10/64. Sgd. Chester Harding Jr. Col. Comdg
43^d Mo. Vols. Filed in Div. of Dis. Comds. Pg. 10.
Ad. Ins. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y. 4/65.
Official Frank V. Ins
A. A. G.

* See also Battle Book Vol. 4. Dept. of the Mo.
 Sept. 63 to Dec 64. folio 221.
 S. J. W. & D. D. June 3/81.

Wm Thompson
May 28th 81.
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

R. B. Huggartt
Private Company A.

13 Regiment of Mo. Cav. & Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Guano Mo.

Oct 15. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, R. B. Huggart
Rank, Private, Company A., Regiment, 13
Arm, Cavly., State, Mo. Vet. Vols.
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo
Nature of casualty, Wounded - location not stated
Date of casualty, Oct. 15th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Cav. Vols. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attus & Co. incident to the 13th Regt of Cavalry,
Mo. Vet. Vols. during the year 1864.
Index 19 No 57. Signed W. B. J. Haver
Major Commanding the Regt.

Geo. J. Wood
July 5-84.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Richard Haggard

Private Company —

13 Regiment of Md. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Glasgow Mts

October 15 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Richard Haggard
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 13th
Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in Action. Arm Severe
Date of casualty, October 15-1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Mo. Cav^y Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed Chester Harding Jr. Col. 43rd Mo. Inf.
Index 32 part 1

W. H. Davidson
July 3/84

Clerk.

Ind. 2nd Sub. C. 10. 1st
Council Grove Ks. July 14. 185.

Respectfully referred to
C. C. 13th Mo. Can. who
is charged with the ex-
ecution of the entire
order.

By Order of
Col. Abram Sharro
H. Lindley
Capt. 1st S. S. Co.

The 2nd sub. has
been ordered to

Head-qrs., Dist. of the Upper Arkansas;

Fort Riley, Kansas; July 13th 1865.

Commanding Officer
2^d Sub District

The General Com-
manding directs that you cause Richard
B. Huggard Private Company A. 13th Cav.
Mo. Vol. to be sent to this Post under guard
and delivered to the proper Officer for Con-
finement to await trial upon the charge
of Wilful Murder

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Smith

Maj. Kiltbreath

asst. adjt. General.

711
✓ *Hughes Daniel L.*
Co. *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574408	26
2	7574504	27
3	7574602	28
4	7574702	29
5	7574799	30
6	7574938	31
7	7575125	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a (EX) 1875

See also

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel F. Hughes,
Private, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Genl.*

** * at St. Louis, Mo.,*

Sept. 12/65, by order of Maj. Genl.

Pope - F. S. furnished.

** Roll torn. Aft 24*

Book mark: *Vide 10509 A. C. B. 11875*

A.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel L. Hughes,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 12/65,*
by order of Genl. Pope. Final
statements given.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel J. Hughes,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 40 for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
St. Louis, Mo., since July 16,
1865. — Pay due for use
and risk of horse and equip-
ments from Feb. 13/64 to
Aug. 10/64.

Book mark : _____

C. H. Woodford

H 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel L. Hughes
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 13 to Aug. 12/64 sick in Hospital Warrensburg Mo since May 24 1865*

Book mark :

K. M. Kennedy
Clerk

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Hughes

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
a risk of horse from
Feb. 13 to Aug 12/64*

Book mark: _____

W. M. Kennedy
John

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L Hughes

Drut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 13th to Aug 12th 1864

Book mark:

R M Kennedy

H

13 Cav. Mo.

Daniel L. Hughes

Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13", 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(2542)

Highes, Daniel T.
Co. K. 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay, or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

1125
20
Daniel S. Hughes
Private Co. *K*
13th Reg't of *Mo Vol Cav*
APPROVED, *September 5* 1865.

E. H. Thacker
Bot. Col. & Surg. U. S. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, *St. Louis, Mo.*

St. Louis, Missouri.
September 7 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Genl*

Ben M. Rice
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sep. 30. 1865.

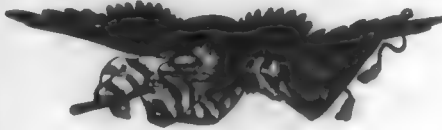
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

" *1125* *7/65*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James D. L. Parks Company, [*R*], of the *Thirteenth* Regiment of United States
Missouri Vol Cav, was enlisted, by *Maj. M. Ray*, of
the *13th* Regiment of *Cape Girardeau Mo*
on the *13th* day of *February* 186*4*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Oldham Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *26* years
of age, *6* feet *—* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said *Daniel L. Hughes* of
Captain J. L. Parks' R Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 284; also, par. 1332, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Chronic ulcer of left arm supposed to be result of
infectious vaccination, rendering arm almost useless -
He has done no duty for five months & is not fit
for Veteran Reserve Corps.*

*Marine Genl Hosp
St Louis Mo Sep 2. 1865*

W. F. Randolph

Bot Secol & Surgeon.

*Asst
in Charge*

DISCHARGED this

Twelfth

day of

September

1865, at

Marine Gen Hosp St Louis Mo

Thos. F. Appell

Commanding Post

*Surgeon USVols
in Chg*

NOTE 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Lawrence County*

State

Kansas

[DUPLICATES]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

March 7, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 1864, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Daniel S. Hughes. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Daniel S. Hughes was enrolled on the 13th day of February, 1864, at Cape Girardeau in Co. N., 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 20th day of March, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo., in Co. N., 13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. N. of that Regiment for the months of May and June, 1865, he is reported Absent. Sick in Hospital at Warrensburg Mo. since Nov. 2nd 1865. For July & August 1865. Absent Sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since Sept. 15th 1865. Nature of sickness not stated. For Sept & Oct 1865 on the Muster out Roll dated Jan'y 11th 1866 he is reported Dis.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Charles R. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To Health and Disability Records.

Received Sept. 12th 1865 from Genl. Hays St. Louis Mo. by order of Maj. Genl. Pope. 444. Returns of said Regiment on file in this Office.

H. H.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv David L. Hughes

13 Reg't of *Mo Cav.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements; in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Dan'l L. Hughes, Private of
Captain 2^d P. Park's Company (A) of the 13 Regiment of Mo Cav
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Oldham Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at —, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau Mo, on the 13th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
Hallock, at Cape Girardeau on the 20th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
on the — day of —, 186—), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in — to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability

The said Daniel L. Hughes was last paid by Paymaster
— to include the — day of —, 186—, and has
pay due him from enrollment that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 68⁰⁰ dollars, since the 13th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY, and has \$400.⁰⁰ due and
has pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 13. 64. to Aug 12. 64
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

500 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Gen'l Hosp St Louis Mo, this 12th day
of September, 1865.

Surgeon U.S. Vols. in Charge
Commanding Company

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged
Sept 12th 1865

Hospital Number

Daniel 3939 } Reel
88

Name ~~James Hughes~~ Hughes

Age 25 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Macon Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Macon City
wife or nearest relative, } James Hughes

Rank Private Co. K. Regiment 13th Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 19th 1865

From what source Jefferson City Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic ulcer of
left arm subsequent
to (impure?) vacci-
nation.

On what occasion wounded Marine G. H.

Date St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

to

712

Maggie's William M.

Co *L*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757 5183	26
2	757 5285	27
3	757 5388	28
4	757 5490	29
5	757 5562	30
6	757 5662	31
7	757 5759	32
8	757 5856	33
9	757 5945	34
10	757 6032	35
11	757 6115	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509. a. (813) 1875

See also 2^d Mo. S. M. Cary.

13 Cav. Mo.

William M. Smith
Smith, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, *Nov 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 13, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Nov 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 13* 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *212* *100*; due \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt. 100. Not private*

from enlistment to Nov 1, 65

then R. Smith to present

date. See R. Smith

and date \$4.50.

He enlisted from W. M. 2?

Book mark: *100 100 100*

W. M. Smith *500*

MAR 31

7576115

1891

*Mr. H. B. Smith, member
at Shiloh Point, Ill.*

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hughes

Reamit, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. I., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick 7 1/2 months*
7th month 1-5-60 sick

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Smith Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *52* ^{*53*}/₁₀₀ for *Smith*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*1*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Presented May 1st.*
Stoppage for me because
25th.

Book mark:

71

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hughes
Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *32.83* ¹⁰⁰ for *Co. L*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Promoted May 1/65*

sick at Fort Riley since
Aug 3/65.

Stoppage for 1 Horse
sack 95.0

Turned horse out
from Det. Co. to Aug 1/65

Book mark:

Selak

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hughes
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *32* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀ for *Outrigger*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Discharged May 1865.
Discharged from service
from "Det. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav."*

Book mark:

Seah

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm M Hughes
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *32 00* for *Admance*
100

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed Horse &*
regt from 21st 29th 1864 to
Aug 11/64

On scout since April 25th 65.

Book mark:

Delah

77 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Hughes
_____, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *22.08* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*
for 30 days since Jan³/65,
Turned horse & eqts
from enlistment to Aug¹¹/65

Book mark: _____

g

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. [unclear]

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *31 00* for *Outrigger*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged Horse & eqt
from
enlistment to Aug 1861*

Book mark:

Delah

W

13 Cav. Mo.

William M Hughes

for Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *20 mchd. H & rose*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

Delah

MAK 31

7575183

116010

V Egl to Aug 1864, 116
lanned for ordnance)
\$1.00

X. *Hughes Isaac* 713
Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570380	26
2	7570484	27
3	7570584	28
4	7570678	29
5	7570776	30
6	7570871	31
7	7570964	32
8	7571056	33
9	7571149	34
10	7571238	35
11	7565227	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *Stu. 1553-1867*
10509.2-18845
See also *1st Inf. M.S.M.*

St. Louis, Mo.

Francis C. Frazier
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 18, 1866.*

Last paid to *Dec. 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Transferred
Last settled *1866*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*59.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*21.00* 100; due \$*90.00* 100

Remarks *Frazier volunteer*

re-enlisted from Co. D,

1st. Inf. U. S. Ill.,

Mustered out in com-

pliance with No. 19,

over

Book mark *Vol. 1553. 1867.*

MAP 230

7565227

"18" 18

Adm. State of Mo.,
dated April 25, 1866,
and by reason of
muster out of this
company and regi-
ment.

Mustered out on des-
list from his Co.
Commander, to take
effect Apr. 18, 1866,
date of the muster
out of his Co. & regt.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Burton
 Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *St. Louis, Mo. (April)*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to _____, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Red H. in receipt of*

Mo. for \$10 No. 60

100 No. 60

Heads - horse furnished

at Muster out of Company

Book mark: *105094 1115*

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *S. I. Co. 4 N. 1/2 Sec. 16.
for S. I. Co. 50 S. 1/2 Sec. 16.
Red Gum.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James A. Morgan
_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. B. Morgan*
Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav. 1862

Book mark: _____

W. B. Morgan

St | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Beyer
D. H., Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2d. Messenger 1st*
2nd Regt Mo. Inf. 325
65 in Roll given.

Book mark:

Beyer

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. H. H.

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Isaac H. H. H. Sept
He was Major C. F. 92
1866 - dis. roll given.

Book mark:

Lt 13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Hughes

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. Messenger 1st. Enns*
Left of the Mo as per S. 25th
92 series 1865 - En Roll given

Book mark:

Bryce

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Tucker
Pt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 52 for for 32
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Messenger 1st 2nd Regt
of the 1st Mo Cavalry S. L. No 32
See Roll given.

Book mark:

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hickey

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

HC | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Isaac Kinsley
Is, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 1864.

Where *Peter Knott*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 2*, 1864

Where *Peter Knott*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Isaac Hughes

....., Co. F 13 Reg't Me. Savy

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <u>2</u>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <u>1</u>	Transportation

H 103 also Enrolled in

Jefferson City Mo. Sept. 14. 65

Received Isaac C.

Sept. 13. Mo. Gov.

Order to be detailed as clerk
at some office at Sept.
Headquarters.

S. O. 50. Par. 2 Sep. 16 1865

File



Jefferson City, Missouri
September 27th 1863.

Colonel:

I would respectfully ask to be detailed on
detail at some of the various Offices in West Virginia
Department of the Missouri.

I am, Colonel, your
most Obedt. Servant
Iraac W. Henshaw
Private Co. 43rd
Maryland, Mo. Vols

John W. C. Bell

Assistant Adjutant General

Dept of the Missouri

By
J. C. Henshaw

Oct 11 1863

S.O. # 19.

Ad Quors State of Mo. A.G.O.

Jeff City April 25. 1866.

Pris Isaac Le Hughey

C. F. 13th leave No Vols

for Muster Out

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of stubs of Remissions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Engr. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.



SPECIAL ORDERS,

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City,

April 2nd

1866.

No. 17. Private David H. Sugrue Company 11
13th Cavalry. He is hereby ordered to
report to the Adjutant General of the State
for assignment to duty by order from Headquarters
Department of the Mo. dated July 1st 1866. He is
ordered to report to the Chief Mustering Officer at
St. Louis. Mo. for Muster out, as final discharge.
His Company having been Mustered out.
The Quartermaster, Department, will furnish the
necessary transportation.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

Captain J. M. Lee
Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis, Mo.

Samuel P. Simpson

Adjutant General.

319

St. Louis February 14 1865.

Dodge Major General
by S. H. Barnes
a. a. b.

S. O. No. 32. par 2.

Details prior to Seas C.
Hughes to F. S. M. Det.
Det. Camp as Messenger at
Fort Lynders State of
Missouri.

Attn: Out of Reach

Reach me Feb 3. 1865

Respectfully forwarded -

By order of Maj. General

W. S. Barnes

a. a. b.

✓

Major General Barnes

Feb 9. 1865

Major General Barnes

By Order

Major General Barnes

John Day

1148. Post Capt

Recd. Feb 3. 1865

Feb 3. 1865. Fort Lynders. Feb 2/65.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 32

(EXTRACT.)

Private Isaac Aughey Co. 13th Missouri Cavalry is hereby detailed on Special Duty as messenger at Head Quarters State of Missouri and will report forthwith to Col. S. P. Simpson Adj. General of the State for duty accordingly.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS, Dodge

Comdy. Officer
Co. 5, 13th Mo. Cavalry

Official Copy
Furnished to
C. C. Cat

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

714

Hughes, William M.
Co *L*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Blacksmith,

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Hughes.</i>	27	<i>William M.</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

715

Hughy, Isaac

Co *B*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Hughy.</i>	27	
3		28	<i>Isaac</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

716

Hull Ira S.
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 5-6 7 5-6 1
2 7 5-6 7 6 6 3
3 7 5-6 7 7 6 4
4 7 5-6 7 8 6 4
5 7 5-6 7 9 6 6
6 7 5-6 8 0 6 7
7 7 5-6 8 1 4 9
8 7 5-6 8 2 3 9
9 7 5-6 8 3 2 3
10 7 5-6 8 4 0 4
11 7 5-6 8 4 8 7

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(50)/1875

See also to Mr. S. M.

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Hull
Plt., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*117*^{*21*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detran, Reenlisted from*
Co. C "M. S. M."

Book mark: *10509-A-(E-13.)1875*

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ira S. Hull
Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. A. Hall
Camp.

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm J. Hull

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.
Copyright.

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 & Dec 5, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer Copied.

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ira S. Hull

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ³⁹/₁₀₀ for Ordinance
lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Kiefer.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Cra S. Hull

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Hull

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *2*/₁₀₀ for *Ord. lost &*

6 for CC. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ *1*/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Armean

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm S Hull

1st

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chace

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isa S Hull
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2^d Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. A. Hall

Camp

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Chas S. Hull

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*

, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

74

13 Cav. Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Cor, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 15, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In pursuit of the (over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Chace

MAR 31

7567561

1891

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

717
Humphill, Robert

Coe F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<u>See Humphill</u>	27	
3		28	<u>Robert</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

718
Humphreys Andrew A.
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64441	26
2	75-66936	27
3	75-66947	28
4	75-67140	29
5	75-67511	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509A-1845,

See also

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andy A. Humphries
Prt., Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Lawrence, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed by Indians*
on L. Little Arkansas
June 30/65. Dis List
for d. Final statements
rendered.

Book mark: *10509.a.abo(er)1875.*

22/

13 Cav. | Mo.

1st Lt. A. Humphreys,
Pt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14th Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed by Indians
June 30, 1865,
Stoppage of \$2.50
for ord stores, lost.

Book mark:

C. E. Ragan

W

13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew A. Humphreys

M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

N

13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew A. Humphreys
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pigeon

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A Humphreys

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Polla Mo, *Apr 29*, 1865.

Where born *Vigo Co. Indiana*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Unionville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 29*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Polla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to 7 Reg. Dist*

Unionville Putnam Co. Mo

Book mark:

S. M. Water

Humphries, Andrew G.
Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlist Paper</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recd in room 6290. Jan 17/74 H. A. J.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew O. Humphreys desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. in the 13th Cal. Inf. Co.

GIVEN at Unionville, Putnam County, Mo.

the 7th day of April 1865

Witness:

Wm. O. Sullivan Clerk of Putnam County Court Mo.

Andrew O. Humphreys

13 Cal.

No. _____

Andrew O. Humphreys

Volunteered at Unionville Mo.

April 7, 1865,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (A.)

46th Reg't of Iowa Vols.

Discharged Sept. 23 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Unionville
Union Township
Putnam County

I, Andrew A. Humphreys born in Vigo County
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew A. Humphreys do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville, Mo.

this 7th day of April 1865.

Before Wm. A. Shelton, clerk
of the Putnam Circuit Court, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Hendrix
Surgeon 13th Mo. Volunteer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ad. Humphreys
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet Seven inches high.

Chas. Bradsburn

18 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
18th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 29 day of April 1865, at Unionville, Mo.
is entitled to 30 days bounty

John D. Lawrence
Adj. Gen. of Mo. Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to pay bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew O. Humphreys desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am mustered 19 years and five 5 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, in the 13th Co., 2nd Vol.

GIVEN at Chincoteague, Putnam County, Md.

the 7th day of April 1865

Witness:

M. A. Schuler clerk of the

Putnam County Court

Putnam County Court

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Union Township
Putnam County,

I, Andrew A. Humphreys born in Seig County
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew A. Humphreys do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville, Mo
this 7th day of April 1865.
Before Wm. A. Sisk Clerk
of Putnam Circuit Court, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Houseliff
Surgeon 13th Mo. Vol. Co.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. A. Humphreys,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Dark hair. Dark complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

Chas. Buckbeault

13 Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
13th Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers, on the 29 day of April 1865, at Unionville
Putnam County, Mo.

John C. Sweeney
Adj. Comdr. of 13th Mo. Cav.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 24 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL
JUL 24 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Andrew A. Humphries
18th Reg't of Cav., Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and standing of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3^d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or volunteer, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the words *drafted* or *volunteer*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or has been,) the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Andrew A. Humphries, a Private of
Captain J. S. Shelly Company (B) of the 15th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pigo County, State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion.
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 7th day of April, 1865, at Unionville Mo
by Lt. H. S. Buckner, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of April, 1865, at
Rolla Mo, by Lieut. John C. Downing; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of - He was Killed by Indians near
Little Arkansas Station Kans. June 30 1865

The said Andrew A. Humphries has never been paid
since enlistment, to include the 30th June 1865 day of June, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty & 79/100 dollars, since the 7th day of April,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
00 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. and has 300⁰⁰ \$ Bounty unpaid

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one barrel Blanket cost \$ 2.50/100

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Arkansas Station Kans., this 9th day
of July, 1865.

J. S. Shelly Capt Co B
15th Mo Vol Cav
Commanding Company.

719

Humphreys John
 Co *C.*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-67.5-6.6	26
2	75-67.6.6.7	27
3	75-67.7.6.9	28
4	75-67.8.6.8	29
5	70-67.9.6.9	30
6	75-68.0.6.6	31
7	75-68.1.5.1	32
8	75-68.2.4.1	33
9	75-68.3.2.4	34
10	75-68.4.0.5	35
11	70-68.4.8.8	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rock Mark *10509 a (GP) 1845*

See also *6 Mo. S. M.*

51 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Murphy
Pvt., Co. 4, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
at Leavenworth, Mo., May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1864.*

Last paid to *C. L. S. 1, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *4.25*, 1865; drawn since \$*20* ¹¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *211* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *196* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Veteran. Re-enlisted
from Co. 2 & " Mo. 11.*

Book mark: *105 (4-11. (E. 13) 1875*

14 **13 Cav. | Mo.**

John H. Humphrey
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(358) Keeper Copyist.

N **13 Cav.** **Mo.**

John Humphreys
Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. 1866, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Must-
ered as a Veteran
Volunteer under C. O. 141
M. D. 1863. Detached

Book mark:

Keefe

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Humphreys
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
escort duty

Book mark:

Keefe

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Humphrey

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*58*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Humphreys
Col

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

71

13 Cav. Mo.

John Humphrey
Pr

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 70* for *Ord. lost &*

60c for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Humphreys
Pos, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

71

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Humphreys
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Gehy, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Humphrey
Pr

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Brinman

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Humphreys
Plt, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct. 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Neosho*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Curran

720
Mumphreys, Joseph

Co *F*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
<i>See Mumphreys, Joseph A.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

721

Humphreys, And. A.

Co. *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Humphreys And. A.</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

722
Hampshire Joseph A.
Co. *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75629157	25
2	7570428	27
3	7571285	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A (513) 1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Thompson
....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 17,*

1864 for 1st Missouri

reg't 10 Co. 3 1st Div

1st Div 1864 Missouri

Discharged 10000

Book mark: *10509-a 1875*

TO
M
JUN 1905
18

Age Enrollment & M. in
Not shown,

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph A. Humphreys
Pr, Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Supt & Col*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged for nonattendance*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MAR 31

7570428

"1891"

Per S. C. No 3 H. L.
Dept of the Mo. State Jeff
City Mo Dec 17 - 64

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Humphreys
Capt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Aug. 15/64

Book mark?

Macpherson Joseph G.
13 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*
B, Co. *B*

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

18th

In the morning
7 1/2

8

Length of 18 days

Captn Pratt

Head Quarters of 1st Regt. C. V. 1864
St Louis Mo Sept 1/764.

Care C. D. Greene

A. A. S. St Louis Mo.

Care.

This will
be handed you by Joseph Humphrey
private in Co. F. 15th Missouri Veterans.
I desire to have ~~Joseph~~ Humphrey
mustered out for promotion so soon
as a company now in process
of organization is mustered. He
can be of service to me in recruiting
the company and I respectfully
ask that a furlough for fifteen
days be granted to him and until
he can be properly commissioned.
I mentioned this matter to Genl
Rosecrans when I was in the
city on yesterday.

I am Care

Very Respectfully
Yours at heart
D. P. Ryan
Care

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17/64
Jefferson City Mo Oct 17/64

Dear Col. D.P.
49th Mo Inf. Regt.

Desiring that an order be
issued discharging Priv. Joseph
A. Humphrey Co. E, 13th Miss. Cav
to accept promotion he has
being well recommended and
commissioned by his Excellency
the Governor of Mo. as
1st Lieut. Co. E, 49th Mo Vol
Inf.

Yrs

11



Wm. J. Campbell

Jefferson City
Oct 17/64

Captain,

I respectfully
ask that an order
be made discharging
Private Joseph A. Humphrey
of Co "E" 13th Miss. Cavalry
to accept pro-
motion in the 49th Regt. Inf.
Mo Vol. He has been
recommended and
commissioned by His
Excellency the Governor
of Missouri as 1st Lieut
Co E 49th Regt Inf Mo
Vol. and the said
company has been
recruited and mustered

111
into the service of the
United States.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt.

D. P. Lytle

Co. 49 1st Regt

Capt. Bennett

A. A. Co.

Head Quarters
Department of the Mo.
Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 17 1864.
Special Field Orders
No. 3. }

Extract.

2. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

Private Joseph A. Humphreys Co. "E" 13th Mo. Cav. to date from the date of his muster in as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G" 49th Mo. Inf.

By command of
Major General Rosecrans
(sgd) J. P. Bennett
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

J. P. Bennett

723

Humphreys, John

Co *C*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private, *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Mr Humphreys, John.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

724

Hunt Isaac L

Co *H. A.* 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

1st Lieut. & Com.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572218	26
2	7572325	27
3	7572470	28
4	75-65442	29
5	75-65460	30
6	75-65480	31
7	75-65499	32
8	75-65517	33
9	75-65543	34
10	75-64128	35
11	75-65531	36
12	75-65559	37
13	75-65571	38
14	75-73252	39
15	75-65607	40
16	75-65599	41
17	75-65276	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1858 (VS) 1887,
10509-A-(513) 1875

See also

H. | 13 Car | Mo.

Isaac L. Hunt

1st
R. Co., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Field + Staff
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Kan. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to due fr. date of muster, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally enrolled at

Chillicothe Mo. as private

in Co "I" 3rd M. I. M. Car. Mar

6/62, was transferred to

Co J-7 M. I. M. Car. Feb 4/63

Book mark: 10509 aalso (EB) 1175-

Randolph

MAJ 30

7565276

218 172

Re-enlisted as a non-ret.
from 7th M.I.M. Cav Sept
1/64 and served as priv-
ate in Co "H" 13th Mo. Cav.
Tols. until Dec 1/64; then
as Regimental Commissary
Sergeant until Aug 28/65-
when promoted 1st Lt and Reg't
Commissary of same Reg't.

E 36th Mo.

John Hunt

Rank Private 13 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kan. May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Jan'y
4-1866 with 1st Co of
Regt at Ft Leavenworth
Kan.

Book mark: Muster in accepted

C. S. Rozell

Copyright

MAP 30

7565599

#13318

to date from June 27-1965
ride 1968 vs 87.

26 | 13 bar | Mo. .

Isaac L Hunt-

Rank *Com Sgt*, 13 Reg't Missouri *bar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. Leavenworth Kans May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Comisary*

Sergt- from Co 26 13th Mo

bar Dec 1- 1864. Ap-

pointed and mustered

as 1st Lt + Comisary Aug 28. 65

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzall

16 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Leave L. Hunt
Sgt., Co. 16, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
21 December 1860, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ⁿ transferred to H. C.
S. of Reg't for P. C. 33 16th.
13th Cav. Dec 3, 1864.

Book mark: 10.509 - a. app (60) - 1875.

(381) *A. Brown* Copyist.

10 10 Car 1 **Mo.**

Isaac - Hunt

Rank 100, 15 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Ft.
Leavenworth Kas for
muster out - per S.O. No
52 H 2 Dist Col Dec 9
1865-

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

Book mark:

(357)

C. S. Rozzell
Copied

26 1360 Mo.

Francis L Hunt-
Rank Comey, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865-

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Ft.
Leavenworth Mo for
muster roll per S.O. No.
52. For 2nd Dist of Cav.
Dec 9-1865-

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

26

1865

Mo.

James L. Blair

Rank *Comdr*, 13 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Comdr 13th Mo Cav
Gained Sept 5/65

Book mark: *Muster in accepted*

C. S. Rozzelle

MAP. 30

7565531

APR 11 1888

to date from June 27/88-
Vide 1888 VS 87 - 1888-8
VS - 1887.

13th Caval Mo.
James L. Lundy
Reg't Co., *13* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*
Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Riley, Kans; Aug 28, 1865.
Muster-in to date *Aug 28, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*5.*

Where *Fort Riley, Kans.*
Unexpired term - the Reg't

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Com-*
missionary Serv. 13th Mo. Cav.
Vol. 1 ser S. S. # 17. Det.
of the M. Co. at St. Louis.
Book mark: *Muster-in accptd*

P. A. Ward

MAY 30

7564128

1891

Trans. Aug. 9 '85.
Mustered in to 1st Lt.
and Commissary, same
Regt. Will Clark
resigned.

to date from June 27/65
vide 1858-VS-1887.
April 20/89.

26 13 Ca- Mo.

Isaac L Hunt
Rank 1st Sgt, 13 Reg't Missouri Ca-

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1865-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st-Lt-
+ Comd 13 Mo Ca- Aug
28/65- Dropped as
Comd 1st-Lt- Sept 3/65-

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

No. 13 Car Mo.

Isaac L Hunt-

Rank Am. Sgt., 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865

Present or absent Hunt-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Ft. Riley
Have to be mustered
in as 1st Lt - R. L. L
13 Mo. Car Vols

Book mark: 735-61887 LWR

C. L. Rozzell
Copyright

MAR 30

7565517

AL 914

Feb 26, '87 from Geo H.

K 13 Co. - Mo.

James L. Hunt

Rank Com Sgt, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On det-service
at Camp Creek by S Co
117 Cal gns 13 Mo Cav
June 23-1865-

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

16 3 Co Mo.

Isaac L Hunt

Rank 1st Lt, 12 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 54

C. L. Rizzell
Copied.

76 1500 Mo.

John L. Hunt

Rank Major, 15 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Texas & Mo
comparing

Book mark:

C. L. Rizzell
Copyist.

K 13 Car Mo.

Isaac L Hunt-

Rank *1st Sgt*, 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private in Co H to*
Oct 30-64. Appointed
Comdr Nov-Dec 1st 64.
Stopped against his pay
for arms and accoutre-
ments cost to him \$72.68.

Book mark:

C. L. Rogers

13 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Hunt

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to 1st Reg't
Cav. Staff. Stoppage (1) Stans
Carbin (1) Sling & pouch, (1)
Sabre belt & plate (1) Cart box (1)
Cap pouch & pack, (1) Car.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll. (over)

Book mark:

James L. Hunt

MAR. 31

7572470

1891*

Sabre, (1) brush wiper + throug,
(1) screw driver, (2) Spunet
Straps. (Total \$43.25)

70 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leuc R. Hunt
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sep 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Hunt

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Exp, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Vance Co. Indiana

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrenton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Exp, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7th.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chicago the Living-
ton Co. 7th Cong Dist Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

James Isaac
Co. H

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

En ppr

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. 666. afo. Dist. App. and Vol. B 1865

Recd. of the

13

Recd. of the 1st. No. 1. Aug. 20/65

Recd. of the 2nd. Dist. App. and Aug. 16/65

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

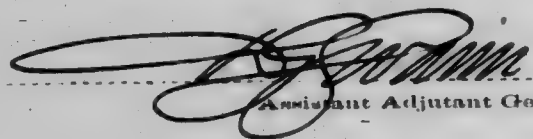
No. 17

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
3. . . The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Commissary Ensign Isaac L. Hunt, 13th
Mo. Cav. Vol. to date from the date of his muster
in as 1st Lieut. & Regimental Commissary
of said Regiment.

By command of Major General ~~Barrett~~ D. C.


Assistant Adjutant General.

To: Comdg. Co.
3^d Mo. Cav.

Nov 11 1865

Re 2 July 1864

Sent Garret Kanoo
 July 17 1865

K13496 211-22 2 100

King, Andrew A.
Lt Col. Comdg. Regt

Request in order discharging
Corny. Sgt. Isaac S. Shaw; 18th Me.
cor. Vol. to enable him to accept a
Commission as 1st Lt. and Regimental
Commissary.

8.15. 19. P. 10. 2. Aug. 9. 1865.

Chris



Rec^d. H. M. S. Y. N. S. Yang 4 C.

6862,

This is our little
 little boy.

Accepted and registered
for copyright.

John W. Da. Am.

of Charles E. Colver,
a p. a. a. Gen.
in abt. Gen. Gen.

Head Qrs U. S. Forces Kansas
and the Territory

Forb. Documenta Aug 4. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. J. W. C. Beech A. A. C.
Dept of the Mo. of M. Dodge
Mo. Gen. Comd.

34 *L. F. Bennett.*
a. a. c.

In absence of the Genl.

Head Quarters. 18th Mo. Cav Valg
Fort Garab Kansas. July 12th 1865.

Major

I have the honor to request an
order discharging Commissary Ferguson
Isaac L. Hunt 13th Mo. Cav Valg. to
enable him to accept a commission as
1st Lieutenant and regimental Commissary
13th Mo. Cav Valg. Vice Lieut J. F. Clark
Resigned

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Austin W. King
Lieut Colonel Comdg. Regt.

Maj. J. M. Barnes
Actg. Asst General
Department of the Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Hunt, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 16 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 29th day of Dec

Witness:

James L. Hunt

No. 1
James L. Hunt
Volunteered at St. Louis
29th 1864
By Wm. H. Hunt
Regiment of 13 Mo C
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged Dec 29th, 1864

\$100 add Bt paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd regt
M & Co officer St Louis mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James L. Hunt, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 16 of 10 is 16 years of age; and I
said 10 that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 29th day of Dec

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from James L. Hunt Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James M. Hill, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Hill, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton,
this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
Before Wm. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
- ap. Surgt -
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. Hill
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

W. H. Smith
Regiment of 1st Mass
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of 1st Mass Volunteers, on the 20 day of Sept, 1864, at Northampton, Mass.

N^o 13th Mo Cavalry
Camp 3 Hudson C.T.
October 22nd 1865

King Col Austin A.
13th Mo Cavalry

Order Lieut J. L. Hunt
A.R.D.M. 13th Mo Cavalry
with eight entitled men
to proceed to Brown C.T.
for the purpose of
procuring horses from
the Dr. Master at that place

Head Quarters, 13th Mo. Co. Vol.
Camp Wardwell - Colorado
October 22nd 1865.

Special Orders
No 168

" " 1st Lieut. Lucas
L. Hunt A.R.Q.M. 13th Mo. Co. Vol.
will proceed with out delay, with eight
enlisted men to Denver Colorado, for the
purpose of procuring horses (from the
Quartermaster at that place) for the
Regiment. After receiving the horses
he will return with them in his
charge to this place.

Lieut Hunt will report immediately
at these Head Quarters for instructions.

By order of
Capt A King.

James G. Harris
1st Lieut and Adjutant.

To
1st Lieut L. Hunt

A.R.Q.M.

13th Mo. Co. Vol.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Hunt
Private Company H.
13 Regiment of Mo. Carls.
Volunteers at the battle of Osage
Oct 25th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac Hunt
 Rank, Private, Company H., Regiment, 13
 Arm, Inf., State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Osage
 Nature of casualty, Wounded: Slightly in both
Legs
 Date of casualty, Oct 25th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Report of Casualties
in 2^d Brig. - 1st Cor. - Div. during Campaign in different
Engagements at Independence Oct 22, Big Blue Oct 23, and
Osage Oct 25th 1864. Dated Rolla Mo Dec 1st 1864. Signed
Chas. H. St. Leger - Surg - 13th Mo. Cav. (Det) and
Asst. Med. Director 2^d Brigade.
Page 4 - Filed in Surg. Genl. Office.
See also Ind. 19 Nov 5 / G. H. H. July 1864
Geo J. Wood
Apr - 17 - 84.
 Clerk.

X 725
Hurlbank Fritz
Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564310	26
2	7571353	27
3	7571454	28
4	7571554	29
5	7571655	30
6	7571754	31
7	7571852	32
8	7571946	33
9	7572034	34
10	7572129	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (EX) 1875.

See also J. M. S. M. Lang.

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Hurlbank

Sri, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 12 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted from

Co. D 5th M.S.M. Cav.

Retained Sabre & Qts.

1 Revolver & Qts \$ 11.00

Book mark: 10 509. A. 75.

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copied.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fritz, Hurlbank
Gri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin
(358) appd.

N | 13 Cav. Mo.

Fritz Hurlbaker

Pr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

W

13 Cav. Mo.

Fritz Hurlbank

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

H. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fort Howard

P. H.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

48

13 Cav.

Mo.

For Muster Roll

Roll

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Travis

Travis, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In front of*
Feb 19/65

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. Courland

Co. G,

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June - Dec

, 186

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

H

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
Post C, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *September 13, 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *18 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *Beulon Bk's Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

H

13 Cav. Mo.

File H. Allbank

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Hanover, Germany

Age 32 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo., 2 Dist,

3 Ward.

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

As it is on the Roll

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Hubert, Fritz
Corp. G. **13** Reg't **MO.** **COV.**
7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>English Paper</i> <i>2</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Mo Oct, 9th 1864

The Capt of the
Eng Capt Frank
A. A. G. 1864

As to the
order of the
order of the
order of the

Requests that we furnish the
name of some intelligent and
active man for the purpose of
having him detailed as a moni-
tor orderly at the Dead End.

file

2

Fort No. 6.

Oct. 8th 1864.

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Enr. 13. Mo. Cav.

Private Fritz Hurlbank
is well acquainted with the
different Govt. Offices in St. Louis
having before served as an
orderly in the City.

Thad. J. Smith

1st Lieut. Co. G

Ordg Detachment

St. Louis Mo 3 Oct 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, October 7th 1864.

The
Commanding Officer
Detachment 13th Mo Cav
Fork No 6,
St Louis Mo.

Sir

I am directed
by the Commanding General to request you
to furnish the name of an intelligent and
active enlisted man for the purpose of having
him detailed as a mounted orderly at these
Head Quarters

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Wm H. Lusk
Asst Surg Genl

Mo. 3822 St Louis Dist Cor. 2/1/4

St. 1769 of St. Louis Mo.

1055 Oct 12/64.

My State of
Gray John B. and Paul

Requests the release of Private
Fritz Kurlbark Co. 1st

1st Mo. Vol. Co. as Order
by and another be detailed
in his place.

W

W

AD. 283 Per 1. Oct 12/64

St. Louis Dist Oct 12/64

Ad. 283 St. Louis Dist

St. Louis Mo. Oct 12/64

Perfectly returned with the
information that this man
was not detailed from
there. Ad. 283.

The Post Commander has
been ordered to detail
another to report to Col
Gray.

Thos. E. L.

Adj. Gen.

J. V.

Adj. Gen.

for 12/64

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., October 12th 1864.

Captain.

Private Fritz Hurlbank Co. C. 13th
Cavalry Mo Vols detailed by SO #279 Dept Mo as
messenger at these Headquarters has not reported
for duty since 4 PM on Monday.

I have the honor therefore to request that he may
be relieved and another detail be made at your
earliest convenience.

I remain Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

John B. Gray

Adjutant General

Capt Frank Cus

Adjt Adj't Genl

Dept of the Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on check.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, assistant commissary of musters, or the United States before mustering them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ortiz-Hammelbauer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 32 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo. the 18 day of August 1864

Witness: Ortiz-Hammelbauer
Ortiz-Hammelbauer

No. _____

Ortiz-Hammelbauer
Volunteered at St Louis
August-18 1864
By St J. B. Wright
5 Regiment of Co. H
13 mo. to

re enlistment; last served in Company D
5 Reg't of Co. H
Discharged _____ 18 ____

\$100 Ad. Pro paid by
Capt J. M. Hamilton
of. Arty. M. & D. Office
St Louis. Mo. Dec 29
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mo

St Louis

I, *Fritz Hanelbauer* born in *Germany*

in the State of *Mo* aged *32* years,

and by occupation *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *18* day of *August* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Fritz Hanelbauer* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis* *Mo*

this *18* day of *Aug* 1864

BEFORE *J. B. Wright* *mark*

St. Louis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Wright

1st Dist

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *F. Hanelbauer*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

10 inches high.

J. B. Wright

5 Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the

20th

day of

October

1864

at

St Louis

Mo

in

Company

3

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the

20th

day of

October

1864

at

St Louis

Mo

in

Company

3

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the

20th

day of

October

1864

at

St Louis

Mo

in

Company

3

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the

20th

day of

October

1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

3

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the

20th

day of

October

1864

at

St Louis

Mo

in

Company

3

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the

20th

day of

October

1864

at

St Louis

Mo

in

for the purpose of enlisting in the service of the United States

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Hurrellbauer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 18 day of August 1864
 Witness: Frederick Hurrellbauer
Frederick Hurrellbauer

13 Car.

No. _____

Frederick Hurrellbauer
 Volunteered at St. Louis
August 18 1864,
 By St. J. B. Wright
5 Regiment of Car. Inf.

re-enlistment; last served in Company D,
5 Reg't of Car. Inf.
 Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo.



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Fritz Hurrelbaut* born in *Germany*
in the State of _____ aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Fritz Hurrelbaut* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

St Louis
Fritz Hurrelbaut
John Wright
St. Rect. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Daly
Surgeon
1st Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

John Wright
St.

5 Regiment of *60th Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

day of

1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

13

Regiment of *60th Mo* Volunteers, on

in the year from date of enlistment. I understand being
John Wright
St. Rect. Off.
John Wright
St. Rect. Off.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocoele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Fitz Humellbank, age 32, occupation Silver
 born in Germany, presented by Capt. Bates

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head good

Ears good

Face good

Eyes and Appendages good

Nose good

Organs of Mastication and Voice good

Neck good

Chest 33 inches minimum 36 3/4 maximum

Abdomen good

Genital and Urinary Organs good

Vertebral Column good

Superior Extremities good

Inferior Extremities good

REMARKS.

Height 5ft 7 inches
Approved

DATE: Sept. 14th 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Dr. Lewis M. M.

[A. G. O. No. 50—Ftbl.]

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon

4-1-18

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Feb 12th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 283

EXTRACT.

Private Fritz Hurlbent Co. G.
13th Mo. Vols is hereby relieved from duty as
Orderly at Head Quarters State of Missouri and
will report forthwith for duty with his Company.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

C.O. 283
13th Mo. Vols

Wm. B. R.
Assistant Adjutant General.

U. S. Bank

86

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 7 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 279

EXTRACT.

3. Private Fritz Hurlburt Corp
of 13th Mo. Cavalry is hereby detailed as
messenger at Head Quarters Mo. at
Missouri and will report for service for
duty to Brig Genl John B. Gray Adjutant
General of Mo.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Wm. H. T. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. S.

Col. 13th Mo. Cavalry

726

*Murrlbank. Fitz.*Co *G*, **13** Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Murrlbank.</i>	28 <i>Fitz.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Hurst Henry* ⁷²⁷

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 8 5-9 8	25
2	7 5-6 8 6 8 4	26
3	7 5-6 8 7 7 1	27
4	7 5-6 4 5-8 1	28
5	7 5-6 8 8 5-8	29
6	7 5-6 8 9 4 4	30
7	7 5-6 9 0 3 2	31
8	7 5-6 9 1 1 7	32
9	7 5-6 9 1 9 8	33
10	7 5-6 9 2 7 7	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *10509a (B) 1875*

See also *to Mr. S. M. Cary.*

13 Cav. Mo.

John A. Miller
John A. Miller, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1861, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 11, 1866*.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. B. 13 Reg't. Mo. Cavalry
for service 3-11-61*

Book mark: *1000000000*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Young, H. A.
.....
For....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ann & Dec*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ *3.55* *and* *cost*
..... *for* *cost shoes & etc*.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Miller
.....
Copyist

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hunt

100, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.75* ¹⁰⁰ for *cost of*

stomach & 28

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

John, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1063* 100 for *ore ore.*

cloves + 10 1/2

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent since Aug 9, 1865*

Book mark:

W. Allen

Copyright.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hunt
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ⁵.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... ³³ ₁₀₀ for
Store 100 1/2

Due Gov't, \$..... ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$..... ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ₁₀₀

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hunt
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 33 ¹⁰⁰ for Oct 1864

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry H. Hunt
(358) Copyist.

76 15 Ann | **Mo.**

County Herald
Miss, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 6, 1865.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300.100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Congressional
District - Linn Creek,
Camden Co., Mo.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 7 ¹²/₁₀₀ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. C. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Hunt
.....
H. C., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 ?

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Excluded from Co. B
6 Mo. M.C. Hunt Sick*

Book mark:

[Signature]
.....
Copyist.

24. 13 Cav. | Mo.

21
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864.

Where Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1864.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hurst, Henry,

....., Co., Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hurst, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Tex.
the 20th day of July, 1864.

Witness:

W. C. C. C.
Henry Hurst

Henry Hurst

No

Volunteered at San Antonio, Tex.
July 30th, 1864.

By Sgt. Clark K.
Co. B Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Reg't of M. S. M. Co.

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASH OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1447.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Henry Hurst, born in Missouri,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hurst, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of July, 1864,
Before Wm. S. McLean

Henry Hurst
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McCloudiff
Surgeon 15th Mo. Cav. V. P.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Hurst
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

Wm. S. McLean
Regiment of M. S. McLean Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 2d
13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20th day of July, 1864, at St. Louis
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Henry Hurst*, born in *Marion*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Hurst*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

day of

1864

Henry Hurst

HEREIN

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks

Surgeon 13th Me. Cav. V. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Hurst*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

W. H. Hendricks

15 Regiment of *Me. Cav. V. S.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"I"*
13th Regiment of *Me. Cav. V. S.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *January*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo*
and is entitled to \$1300 bounty

W. H. Hendricks
Surgeon 13th Me. Cav. V. S.
W. H. Hendricks

X 728
Hurt George A.
Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574409	26
2	7564526	27
3	7564777	28
4	7574505	29
5	7574603	30
6	7574703	31
7	7574801	32
8	7574893	33
9	7574988	34
10	7575079	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a. (CN) 1875,

See also 4 Mo S. M. Perry.

A.

13 Cav. Mo.

George A. Hurt,
Private, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *45 62* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for ^{*ordnance*} ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ *29 24* ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Reenlisted from 4th*
Leav. M. S. M.

Book mark: *vide 10509 A. C. B. 1875.*

E. H. Woodford,

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George C. Hunt,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *26 97* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Captain

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A. Hunt,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 29²⁷ ¹⁰⁰ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Copyist

Aug 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Short,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *37*^{*43*}/₁₀₀ for *lost ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. A. Woodford
Copyist

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Hart

Chieft, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *8* ^{*16*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance last*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy
Capt

H

13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Kuntz
Prull, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *27* ^{*53*}/₁₀₀ for *odduance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy
Genl

H

13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Hurll

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁵³/₁₀₀ for ordnance cost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. M. Kennedy

H

13 Cav. Mo.

George A. Hunt
Hob

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where

Jeff City

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12, 1864.

Where

Kolla Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(354d)

A | 13 Co. | **Mo.**

George A Hunt
Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 12 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 12 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 3 or 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

3rd Congressional
District, Bolivar,
Polk Co. Mo.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:.....

E. A. Hankin

HC 13 Can | **Mo.**

George A. Hail
Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Sep. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

To date Sep 1, 1864,
Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

3rd Congressional
District, Bolivar,
Polk Co., Mo.,

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

Hurt George A.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George O. Hunt, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am unmarried years and men in
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 11th day of September 1864
George O. Hunt

Witness:

No. Eighty Two
George O. Hunt
Volunteered at Jefferson City
September 11th 1864.
By W. S. Parker Capt Co "C"
4th Regiment of Law Dr S. Ar

2 enlistment; last served in Company (D)
4th Reg't of Law Dr S. Ar

Discharged 11th 1865.
\$100 Paid by
Capt J. R. Hamilton
U.S. Arty. Major Officer
St Louis Mo. Jan 18 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George O. Hunt, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of George O. Hunt; that the
said George O. Hunt is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the 11th day of September

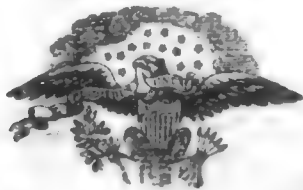
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, *George A Hunt*, born in *Polt Co*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *September*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George A Hunt*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of

Before

Jefferson City
September 1st 1864
George A Hunt
W L Parker Capt Co 8th
4th Div Ar, Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Cundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George A Hunt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *fine*
feet *small* inches high.

W L Parker, Capt Co 8th
4th Regiment of *Ar, Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*
Regiment of *Ar, Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Jefferson City*

✓ 729
Hutchings Richard
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-670-64	25
2	75-676-68	27
3	75-677-68	28
4	75-678-66	29
5	75-679-70	30
6	75-680-65	31
7	75-681-27	32
8	75-682-18	33
9	75-683-82	34
10	75-683-83	35
11	75-684-66	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a. (EP) 1875

See also C M. S. M.

Bugher, Co. *11*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. Lawrence & Co. May 12, 1864.

May 12, 1864.

4. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
Last settled Feb 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 54 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$211 100; due \$146 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Intern. Recd. from
Capt. W. S. M. Harpiss from
incarceration to Sept. 20. 65 then
brought to muster out.

Book mark: 11519-4(313)1875-

Kiefer.

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. H. H. H. H.
Engineer, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 22nd April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Kiefer
Corry

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Hutchings

Regt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyright.

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. A. Hall

Compt.

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* $\frac{84}{100}$ for *Ordinance*

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Appointed Bugler*
Sept. 20th 1865

Book mark:

Heifer

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richd Hutchings

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*70*}/₁₀₀ for *Ord. lost &*

60c for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

7A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Pol

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

54

13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. Dineen

71

13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Curran
Copyright.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Por, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 15*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuance of the*
laws

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Linn

MA 31.

567564

41E. 10

*Rebel General Price's
Command.*

730
Hutchison John
Co *L*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575182	25
2	7575284	27
3	7575387	28
4	7575489	29
5	7575595	30
6	7575693	31
7	7575789	32
8	7575883	33
9	7575972	34
10	7576059	35
11	7576140	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (812) 1875.

See also *2 Mo. S. M. Cury*

13 Cav. Mo.

The Soldier
Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 22*, 1865; drawn since \$*112*³⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*25*²⁵ 100
Comp & 4 months pay 41 ch.

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not yet stopped 1*
partial cart price 1 partial
hull & broken into parts
& plate 2 pieces 1 partial sum
drawn 1 horse 1000
condition. Rejected from Co

Book mark: *1252 & 32 1875*

MAR. 31

7576140

1891

Mr. J. H. W. Co. Grinnell, Iowa
at Lincoln City, Mo.

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchison

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated: April 30, 1866.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Waters

13 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith
John S. Smith, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick 75 - 75 percent*

1st horse 150 due

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. Bell*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

John C. Collins
John C. Collins, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 **13 Cav. | Mo.**

Wm. Mulholland

7th, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 14 72 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished house
eq. to from Del. to
Army Dept

Book mark:

Seick

11

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Henderson

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 11 ⁷²/₁₀₀ for Outrance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& eqts from Det & Co. to
Camp report

Book mark:

D. L. H.

36

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchins

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*,

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *6.56* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horses
from 1st Reg't
July 26/64.*

at St Louis since April 23/63

Book mark:

Delah

N. 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Hutchison

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*,

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*36*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *absent on Det. Duty
for 30 days since Jan 3rd '66.*

*Furnished Horse & Equip
from enlistment to
Aug. 1864*

Book mark:

Delah

No.

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *6* ^{*30*}/₁₀₀ for *Quarance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &
equipment to ...
in Aug. 26/64*

Book mark:

No

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Johnson

priv, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Specified Horse*
used

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

Selah
Coyd

MAR. 31

7575182

1891

Veget. to Aug 26/64. Dr.
lained for Ordinance
\$2.62

731
*Hutton Samuel R.
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 7 5-6 5	25
2	7 5-6 7 6 6 6	27
3	7 5-6 7 7 6 6	28
4	7 5-6 7 8 6 7	29
5	7 5-6 7 9 3 5	30
6	7 5-6 8 0 3 1	31
7	7 5-6 8 1 2 1	32
8	7 5-6 8 2 1 1	33
9	7 5-6 8 2 9 5	34
10	7 5-6 8 3 7 5	35
11	7 5-6 8 4 5 9	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (EP) 1875.

See also 6 Mo. S. M.

Sp. 13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel F. McMen
Sergeant, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. Lawrence, K. Hays, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *46.25*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*63.96* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$*266* 100; due \$*146* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran, dismissed from*
Co. "A" M. I. M. Has private
from excellent service April 15
then kept to muster out.

Book mark *10509-(A)(GB)1875*

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 2 Apr., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. A. Hall

Compt

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Smith

Sept., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Correct duty

Veteran Volunteer

Book mark: _____

Reefer

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Mott
Sergeant, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indefinite service
as per duty

Book mark: _____

Kiefer
Copper

H | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel G. Sutton
Sgt., 'Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry'
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent.....Present.

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹²²/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(858)

Keeper.

Copyright

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Clinean

74

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Capt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 27 100

for

Ord. lost &

60c for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt. April 13, 1865

Book mark:

S. Curran

7A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Cor., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R Hutton

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

4
A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bureau

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Halton

Plt, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 11*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuance of the*
law

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Canaan

MAR 31

567565

1864

Rebel General Pices
Command.

Hutton, S. P.
Capt. Co.

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Hutton S.

P

13

Mo

Gen

6

1818

4

42

Captured at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *in front of A.B. Mass. Oct 20*, 1864.
Rel'd. to duty by order Brig. Gen. Quincy Smith Capt. St. Louis

Shaw [OVER.]

732

Hertzberg, Dietrich

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

733

Hymer Jesse
 Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-65-622	25
2	75-65-713	27
3	75-65-805	28
4	75-65-897	29
5	75-65-990	30
6	75-66042	31
7	75-66173	32
8	75-66266	33
9	75-66353	34
10	75-66442	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a (v. 13) 1875

See also

2- 13 Cav. Mo.

Jesse Hymer
Company, Co. A, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866, drawn since \$ 00 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 00 100; due \$ 140 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from date
of enlistment - 1st Duty
Sergeant from Nov 1st 1864
up to present date
Ret Vol - Stop for ord-
nance about 60 cts

Book mark: 1030122 90 (E13) 875-

21

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. H. H.
Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Q

13 Cav. Mo.

Jesse Hyman

Company A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyman

W

13 Cav. Mo.

James D. [unclear]
Philip [unclear] Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Keymer
1. Aug 41, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harmon

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Aymer

1st Lt. Tgt Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Asst. Hq. Quar.
1st d. Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. H. H. H.

1 duty Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 72*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *not vol*

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

N

13 Cav. Mo.

George Harmon

1st Regt Spt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 31*, 186 ⁴/₁₀₀

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ for *ord & org &c*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Mar 21/61 to Apr 30/61.
Not act. in det. duty
in Pulla Det.

Book mark: *3*

N

13 Cav. Mo.

Irvin Hyman
Sgt, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Horse pay due from Mar 21/64 to Apr 30/64 27th Sol.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 1st Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

734

Irvin, Hiram

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

* 735
Irvin, Hiram.

Co. I., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-73282	25
2	75-64691	27
3	75-73383	28
4	75-73473	29
5	75-73565	30
6	75-73662	31
7	75-73728	32
8	75-73827	33
9	75-73921	34
10	75-74012	35
11	75-74099	36
12	75-74183	37
13	75-74314	38
14	7501-A-1881	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7501-A-81, + 10509-A-1875

See also 5 M. S. M. Cav.

S. B. Saw. Mo.

Heiram Linn

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Saw.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7501-a-1881

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 16, 1881.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

1 Certificate furnished.

D. Linn

D.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Devin

Capt., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

M. Hearnworth Kans., July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1866; drawn since \$ *78*^{*43*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from enlistment*

to May 8 1865 then Capt.

to date of Muster out

About sick at Fort Riley

Kansas. Descriptive Roll furnished

No discharge given at muster out of Co.

Book mark: *10509 - a 75 (over)*

Daggett

MAR. 31

7574314

1891

Hiram Irvin Discharged
on Surgeon's Cert. of Dis.
April 8th 1866 Aid. S. & D.R.

D

13 Cav. Mo.

Hiram Irvin

Capt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for *Med. & Ad. Stores.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

I. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram Irvin

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for Qid. & Qid.
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Promoted to Capt from
private May 8/66

Book mark:

Daggett

I 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Drvin

Capt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{1}{100}$ for Out Stines

Due Gov't, \$ 1 $\frac{1}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went Sick.
Appointed Capt from
Private May 8/65-

Book mark: _____

Waggett

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Devin
Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* $\frac{1}{100}$ for *Oct.*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{1}{100}$

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Appointed Corporal from
Private May 8th 64

Book mark:

Daggett

I. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram Green

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for Ord. & Ord.

Stues

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
from Private May 8/64
Absent sick.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Irvine

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*/₁₀₀ for *loss of insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1*/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal
from private May 8/65*

Book mark:

E

13 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Green

Feb., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Green

C²

13 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Smith

C², Co. *C²*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet. Hospital*

since Feb. 1st

Book mark:

W. D. Smith

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Green

2d, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *12 00* for *one month*

" " *3 42* for *2 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resident of Iowa 5th Reg't Cavalry*
Absent on Det. Serv. at James's Iron Works
S. O. No. 224. Major's Sick. Roll. Dec.
9/64.

Book mark:

W. Green

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Smith

It

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted from 5th Regt. and
12 months due \$ 300*

Book mark:

W. D. Smith

St Louis | **Mo.**

Hiram Irvin
Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 2, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to 2^d Ward;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Land Dist;
& State of Mo.

This man is re-
enlisted and re-mus-
tered in Genl. Vol. service

Book mark: _____

over
Edw. P. Irvin
Chas. P. Irvin

MAP 30

7564691

1891

in Co. I, 13th Cav.
Mrs. Val. per G. C.
No. 128, Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mrs. Dated July 2nd
1864. Muster in
to take effect from
date of Re-enlistment.

C 18 *Cal.* Mo.

Hiram Irwin

Pt., Co. *D*, 15 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rls. Mo., *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where born *Edgar Co. Ill.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Thin*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Rls. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* ^{"100"}

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Cav. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7571-A-51*

Illinois

Spurr, Hiram

Cpl., Co. *D*, *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

En 1/2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Haym Levin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maymesville Mo
the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness Dr Martin Griesbach Haym Levin

No. _____

Haym Levin
Volunteered at Maymesville Mo
September 2 1864.
By Wm C Bangs Capt
3^d Regiment of Can Mch
Co I 12th Mo

no enlistment; last served in Company (E)
3^d Reg't of Can Mch
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1897. This card was formerly
filed in the _____ Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville Mo

I, Hyram Perwin born in Edgar Co
in the State of Ind aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hyram Perwin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo this 2 day of Sept 1864 Hyram Perwin

BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav Mo Sh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. M. M. M.
J. C. M. M. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Perwin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt of Cav Mo Sh Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Waynesville Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
for three years or during the war 13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on

J. H. McFarland
Adjutant
10th Mo Inf

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Hyram Levin born in Edgar Co
in the State of Illinois aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hyram Levin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 2 day of Sept 1864 } Hyram Levin

BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt

Recruiting Officer 5 Regt Ca Msh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Williams
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hyram Levin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 3 Regiment of Ca Msh Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17 day of September, 1864, at Waynesville Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D
Regiment of Vol 13
Volunteers, on
for three years & during the war for
reconstruction
of the South
for the purpose of
restoring the Union
and maintaining the
rights of all citizens

Frederic H. C.
Surgeon 5th U. S. I. Vol
In Charge

Transmits Certificate of
disability for discharge in the
case of Leahuel Whison Smith
Co. I. 13th Me. Vol. Cavalry

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. Christian
May 13th 1844
Corney Post

6. 239

Recd. A. L. J. H. Nichols

Rev. J. H. March 1861

Respt. forwarded
J. S. Keene
Care of
Comp.

Ad Drs U. S. F. K. and T. J. Jones
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. March 8. 66

Respectfully forwarded

6320

Greene
Major Genl U. S. Col.
Commanding



8
L.R. 3. A.C. 107/166

The 21st of June 1876

Medical Co., Dist No
 St Louis March 13 '66
 Respectfully referred to Dist
Genl C. H. Wood Ch. A
 Medical Director Dist
 No

By Command of
Major Genl Pope
John D. Sherrin
Asst Adjt Genl.

Reg. N. A. N. no. inch. 7. 66

Recd. M. J. C. D. H. of the Rev. Mr. M. M. 15th 66.

Past Hospital Dr Riley's
March 4th 1866.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith
the certificate of disability with blanks
Discharge in case of temporary absence
from company "B" 13th Me Cav 20th

I am very Resp^t your
Obl Serv^t

To
Apt Apt. Genl
Dept of War.

W. L. T. C. C. C.
Long St. N. E.
Chicago.

J. I. L. W. C. - OH - 66
C. R. F. 3. D. O. D. March 1866

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are exactly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate; by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Recd back He Re D. H. March 29 66
422 200 D. H. March 8. 1866

0005

J. I. L. W. C. March 1866

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Amos L. Linn
a Corporal of Co. I.
13th Reg't of Mo. Vol. Cavalry

1866 **69**

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 25. 1866.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

MAILED
NOV 10 1866

Ad. Tr. Int. Policy 16
March 4th 1866

Approved and respectfully forwarded
W. C. Christman
Major 15th Inf. Army Post

Received (A. G. Office.) _____, 186

66

Recd. A. G. D. M. C. March 19 66

W. C. D. Dist. Kans.
St. Louis, Kas.

March 8th 1866

Respy forwarded.
J. V. D. Keene
Capt. 1st
Comp

Ad. Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Medical Director's Office
St. Louis Mo. Mar. 15. 1866.

Approved:
Chadison Miles
Surg. U.S.A. & Medical Director.

Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri
Saint Louis Mo. March 29. 1866

To be discharged
By command of
Major Genl Pope
Adjutant
Adjutant Genl

E. B. P. 3 59. D. O. D. March 1866

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Corporal Abram Devin of Captain *Banges*
Company, (I.) of the *thirtieth* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Captain Banges of
the *13th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Wagonville Mo.*
on the *second* day of *September*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Edgar Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty seven*
years of age, *5* feet, *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Corporal Devin is affec-*
ted with some eyes contracted while in
line of duty by the month of December 1865,
and declined to be totally unfit for further
duty while in the service.

STATION: *Fort Riley Kansas*
DATE: *March 13, 1866*

Dr. Christian
Detachment 1st Mo Cavalry
Detachment 1st Mo Cavalry
Corporal Abram Devin

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal Abram Devin*
of Captain *Banges* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Conjunctivitis he has been under*
medical treatment at this hospital for nearly three
months without improvement, he is in my opinion
entirely unfit for a soldier the degree of disability
in 12th opinion is shown forth.
Post Hospital Fort Riley
March 4th 1866

H. C. Taylor
Surgeon
In charge

DISCHARGED, this *Eighth* day of *April*, 1866, at *Fort Riley*
Kansas

M. Anderson
Col 2d Cav
Commanding the Regt Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

*See Note 1 on the back of this.

†See Note 2 on the back of this.

736

Irwin, Airam

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

19 7379
Israel James F.

Co K., 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574451	26
2	7575122	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(513)1875

See also 2^d Camp M. S. M.

A.

13 Cav. Mo.

James F Israel,
Corpl, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *(never)* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. Recalified from
Co. "C" 2^d Cav. M.S.M.
Missing in action near
Lexington, Mo. Oct. 20/64.

Book mark:

Vide 10509 A (C.B.) 1875.

C. H. Hodges

B 13 *low* Mo.

James F. Israel
Coopl, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 18* " , 186 *4*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 21* " , 186 *4*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Missing in action near*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
I was formed of recruits and veterans from
other Regiments of Missouri state militia.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

MAR. 31

7574451

1991*

Lexington Mo Oct 21/94

738

Ivan, Orlando

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>du Ivens, Orlando</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

739

Ivans, Orlando

Co L , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Ivans, Orlando</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

740 or Orlando
Ivins, Orlando
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64815	26
2	75-75184	27
3	75-75286	28
4	75-75389	29
5	75-75491	30
6	75-75596	31
7	75-75694	32
8	75-75790	33
9	75-75884	34
10	75-75973	35
11	75-76060	36
12	75-76141	37
13	36672312	38
14	36672111	39
15	32206197	40
16	32873311	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A (EB) 1875.

See also L. M. S. M. Cooy

13 Cav. Mo.

James Smith

1st, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo May 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *May 12*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 12*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*122*^{*48*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *finances* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5*^{*25*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *1.50* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Apparage 1 Crispian*
1 Saddle when drawn 1 pair of
iron chain 1 horse blanket
Blanket and 1 pair of boots
One Virginia made at Memphis
Mo.

Book mark: *10502 & 30 1175*

James Smith

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Orlando. Ivens.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated, April 30, 1866.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Waters.

13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Jones
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Jones*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Jones
24, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Jones
1st, Co. *2nd*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *51*/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

59

13 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Smith

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Evans

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 100 for Outward

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Delah

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. ...
1011, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *42* $\frac{42}{100}$ for *Outmaneuver*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Absent on Vet Service
for 30 days since Jan 31/65

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Jones
John, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles E. Dean
1741, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Check at expense B Co.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

I 13 Cal. | **Mo.**

Charles J. Jones
Priv., Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 1.00 100; due \$ 2.00 100

Company to which assigned

L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

St. Francisville,
Clark Co. Mo. 8 Dist.
Must. in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

L. B. Canby

I | 13. Cav. | Mo.

Orlando Iwins
Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Stand on

Book mark : _____

Gam

66

13 Cav. | Mo.

Orlando Evans

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 absent left sick at
Franklin Oct - 4/64

Book mark:

~~W. H. Knapp~~

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

Orlando Stone

Art; Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent -
at Kansas at Grand
July 1865. Absent at
Lake Sibley, Mo. since
July 21, 1865 in ac-
cordance with Cir-
lar dated Hd. Qrs.
First Reg't July 19 -
1865 -

Book mark:

Ellis

I 13 Cav. Mo.

Orlando Ivens,

, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Henry Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1864.

Where Bloomfield, Mo.

By whom St. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Huxley

Ivens Orlando.

, Co. *L* 13 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana  *Bloomfield*

I, *Orlando Evans*, born in *Henry Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. C. Dickinson

Surgeon J. C. Case
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *six* inches high.

Wm. M. ...

Regiment of *...* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at *7*

⁷⁴¹
x *Ivory John A.*

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64129	26
2	75-70330	27
3	75-70434	28
4	75-70533	29
5	75-70630	30
6	75-70727	31
7	75-70822	32
8	75-70917	33
9	75-71012	34
10	75-71105	35
11	75-71194	36
12	36672314	37
13	42933361	38
14	42933379	39
15	42933294	40
16	42933411	41
17	42933423	42
18	42710363	43
19	42635964	44
20	42636004	45
21	42636064	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509-a-1875*

See also

2 100 100 100 100

2 100 100 100 100

Return

of Fort Fletcher, Kans.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated May 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Loss By Muster out
of service

Book mark:

W. R. Lee

I | 13 bar | mo

U. S. Army
2 Lieut Col. 13 Regt Mo Vol Cav

Return

of Fort Fletcher, Kans.,

for the month of : March , 1866,

dated : April 1 , 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present In arrest
charges preferred

Book mark:

W. P. See

I | 13 bar Mo.

J. A. Ivory
2 Lieut Co F. 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Fletcher, Kansas,

for the month of February, 1866,

dated March 3, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present - under arrest

Book mark : _____

f | 13 Car | Mo.

J. A. Jones
2nd Co F 13 Regt Mo Car

Return

of the Post of Monument Station, Kans.,

for the month of Dec, 1865;

dated Dec 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station :

Remarks: Present
A. G. M. & A. C. S. for Post.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Patterson

13 Cav Mo

Lt. H. Coory

2 Lieut 13 Regt Mo Caval

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Rolla Mo

June 10, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Dropped Distd. Advance
Officer. Relieved 10/13/68
Kept Head Quarters

Book mark:

L. L. Barry
Lieut. 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri.

for the month of April, 1865,

dated 11/11/41 Mo.

May 12, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Nalla

Remarks: Attached Actg. Receipt

Ordinary Officer

Book mark :

(548)

Copyright

1 13 1865

1 13 1865

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,
dated Rolla

April 15, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached, Acting District
Ordinance Officer. Absent on
30 days leave of absence \$0.66
Next 1st Aug

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

1

13 Cav Mo.

L. A. Avery

2nd Lieut

13 Regt Mo Cav

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Rolla

March 18, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached 9th District
Ordinance Officer

Book mark:

I

13 Coar Mo

J. A. Ivory

1 Lieut

13 Regt Mo Art Coar

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of

Jan'y
Rolla

, 1865,

dated

Feb'y 24

, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Rolla

Remarks:

Attached. Actg. District

Ordinance Officer joined

Book mark:

[Signature]

2

13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Storr
2^d Lt. Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent.
Oct & Nov 1864. Present.
Dec 1864 to Apr 1865. Absent.
U.S. Ordnance Officer
dist of Rolla per
S.O. No. 354. Current
series Fed. In. Dept of
the Mo. Dec. 27/64
May to Oct 1865. Present.
Nov 1865 to Jan 1866. Present.
S.A. 2^d in Post Monmouth
Mo. S.O. No. 1. Post
Fed. In.
Feb & Mar 1866. Present
in arrest since
Feb 10, 1866.

Book mark:

Elliott
Copied.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

John A. Cline

524, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boeger

C. J. 13 Cav. Mo.

John A. Brown
29, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On leave for 10 days*
ration.

Book mark:

C | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. C. C. C.

22, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Del. ordnance inspector*
Div of Roll. Mo. for S. C. C.
S & S 1st 2nd Div of the Mo.

Book mark:

Overman

C

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Linn
202, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ex. Exemption Imped*
on his service on Jan 4
to 354 1st in Sept 1867

Book mark:

James L. Linn
Copied.

J

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Long

25, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

13 Cav. Mo,

James L. Linn

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When **186**

Where

Period years.

Registered in:

When Sept 19th, 1864

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(26-42) _____

Bryson

Copyright.

D. 13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Perry
2^d Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as
civil life as 2^d Lt. by the
Gov. of the State of Mo. to fill
an original vacancy in Co. F.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

MAY 30

7564129

416314

13th Mo. Levy. Tol.
to date from 17th day of
Sept. 1864.

Must begin to take effect
from the 19th day of
Sept. 1864.

Ivory, J. A.

Gr. Co. 5 M & S. M. Cav.

6

Enclosures.

see Gruback, Martin

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 2

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough 1

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Harriet Beecher
May 1841

Requesting that the Services of
Lieut. J. V. Loane Capt. 13th Me.
Cas. Vol. as Actg. Officer could
be dispensed with by assigning
Lieut. V. J. Greene to duty as Actg.
Ord. Officer in addition to his
present duties.

7c'la

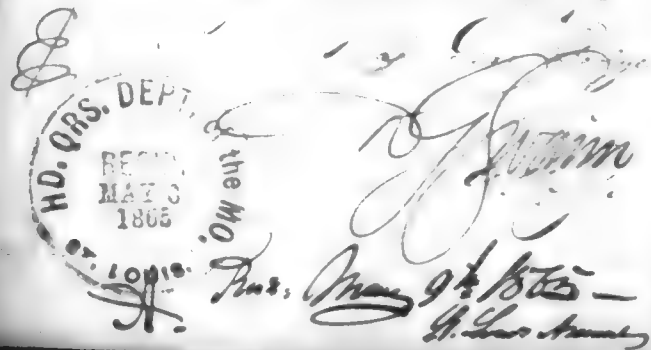
Dear Mr. [illegible]
 I have just received your letter
 of the 10th inst. and am
 glad to hear that you are
 well. I am at present
 in the city of [illegible]
 and am engaged in
 the study of [illegible]
 for the [illegible]

St. Louis Avenue, Mo.
May 10th, 1875.

Perfectly returned
with the recommendation
that the change recom-
mended herein be
made.

F. B. Hallender
Colonel, Chief of Ordnance
Department of the Missouri

3. 0.125. Par. 1. May 11. 1865.



No 9th District of Nalla
Nalla Mo May 6th 1845

Major

The Services of Lieut J. H. Brown
Capt & 13th Regt Cal M^o H^o are now on duty as
Ordinance Officer of this District; might be
dispensed with, without injury to the Service,
by appointing Lieut J. H. Brown 13th Regt Cal to
duty as District Ordinance Officer, in addition
to his present duties of Capt Ordinance
Officer.

I would respectfully recommend that
such orders be issued, which will benefit the
Service by returning him to his Regiment where
his Services are required.

I have the honor to be Major
Very Resp^{ly}
Your Obedt Serv^t

John Morrice
Colonel 64th Regt Infy 1861
Commanding

Major J. H. James
Capt. H. C. Lee
Lieut. J. H. Lee
Sergeant J. H. Lee

S. H. C. G. O. S. H. 2nd 1. 65

Rolla Mo April 12th 1865

Doory. J. A. Lieut.

Acty Ord Officer

Reports his return from
"Leave of absence;" ^{to be} is on
duty as acty ^{ord} Officer.

13 mo 600

"File"

Rec Hd 2nd Lt 10th 1865

Head Quarters Dist of Kolla
Office Dist Ord Officer
Kolla Dec 12th 1865

Sir St. H. North
A. A. A. Genl.

I have the honor
to report myself returned from leave
of absence, and on duty as Actg
Ordnam Officer Dist of Kolla,

Very Resp

Your Obedt Serv^t

J. A. Moore
Supt 13th Mo Kolla

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cav
In Fort Ellsworth
Sept 28th 1865

Respectfully answered with
the request that Lt. Drump.
application be granted there
being but one Lieutenant
present with the two companies
under my command.

W. W. Schull
Capt Co 1st 13th Mo. Cav.
Comd. Detachment

Head Qrs Co F 13 Mo Cal Vols
At Fort & Leavenworth Sept 18 1865

Asst Asst Genl
Dept of Kansas.

I very respectfully
request to recall my resignation, forwarded
to you this day. Circumstances coming to
my knowledge this day make it necessary
for me to resign. If the papers have been
forwarded to Asst Genl I respectfully
request you to telegraph my request for their recall.

Very Respy
Your Obedt Servt

J A Strong
Co F 13 Mo Cal Vols

Rolla Mo Dec 9th 1864

Rolla Dist of

Col. E. C. Cathers

by Capt. Lammant A. A. G.

Special Order No. 224

2nd Lieut. J. A. Jony 13th Mo. Cav.
13th Mo. Cav. has permission to
visit the City of St. Louis Mo.
for the purpose of settling his
accounts Comd'g of Colonel
Cathers' Brigade.

No. 9. J. A. Jony
Rolla Mo Dec 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Comd'g Officer 13
Mo. Cav.

By order of Adjutant
J. A. Jony

No. 10. J. A. Jony
Rolla Mo Dec 9th 1864

Rolla Mo Dec 9th 1864
P. O. No. 107 E. A. G. Page 150

Received Hd Qrs 13 Mo Cav Reg Dec 11

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 9: 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 224.

In accordance with instructions of
Decr. 5, 1864, from Head Quarters Depart-
ment of the Missouri, 2^d Lieutenant S.A.
Ivory, 13th Mo. Vet. Cavalry, has per-
mission to visit the City of St. Louis, Mo.
for the purpose of settling his accounts as
Commissary of Colonel Catherton's Brigade.

Colonel E.C. Catherton

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CATHERTON.

C. G. Larrick

Captain

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. C.

13th Mo. Vet. Cavalry.
Rolla.

Cpy furnished Lieut Ivory Dec 9-64

21 18th Mo Bar 1864

Rolla Mo Nov 22 1864
2.61. also 2/2/64

Ivy J. A. Lunt 1864

471 Co F 18th Mo Bar vols

20 Capt Frank Cro

a. a. h. Dpt Mo

Requests permission to go to

St Louis for two days for the

purpose of settling his acct

as Company of Colonel

Cathlamet's Regiment

Head Quarters of 18th Mo Bar vols

Rolla Mo Nov 22 1864

Respectfully forwarded

with the request that she

within application be

Christian A King

6th Co 18th Mo Bar
Comd Regt
Rolla Mo Nov 22 1864

No 2 La Post of Rolla

Rolla Mo Nov 23/64

Approved and

Respectfully forwarded

to Head Quarters

District of Rolla

Albert Sigel

Colonel 5th Mo Bar

Commanding Post

No 904

No. Quartermaster,

Dist. of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo. 28/64.

Respectfully for-
warded to Dpt.
No. 904 in the ab-
sence of a District
Commander.

C. L. Lammont
a. a. h.

Head Quarters of the Mo

St Louis Mo

Respectfully referred to Capt

Edison of the Mo. for approval

By order of

Major Gen. Ransom

Nov 24 1864

For the absence of Capt

Edison. I recommend that

the permission asked for

be granted.

J. J. Haring

Col. & S.

Office Inspr. Gen.

St. Louis Dec. 3/64

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cal.
Polio Mo. Jan 25th 1847
Capt Frank End
West Adjt Genl
Dept of Ws.

Capt.

I respectfully
request permission to go to St Louis for ten
days, for the purpose of settling up my account
as Commissary of Col Gathens' Brigade.

I was Commissary of the Brigade nearly two
months, and became accountable for a large amount
of stores, the Brigade was frequently without accou-
rations and had to be supplied from the Country.
I gave receipts for beef, flour &c for which I have
never had an opportunity of accounting to the
Commissary for, or settling with the parties from
whom these articles were taken.

My papers, receipts &c are in St Louis, and
it is necessary both for the interests of the Govern-
ment and myself that I should go to St Louis to make
out my returns, and settle up my business.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

J. A. Ivory
2d Lt Co F 13th Mo. Cal.

Wood Co. Dep't of the Mo
St. Louis. Dec 5/11
Respectfully returned thro
W. L. C. R. Colba. Permis-
sion is granted to visit St.
Louis as desired

By order of
Maj. Gen. Thomas
— *Lawrence* —
Scribble

Hd. Quarters,
District

Letters

"I" "K" "L" "P"

Dec
Br

1. 1060.

St. Louis Dec 25/64

Judge, Major General
by J. H. Harrison.

U. S. 344. Major, Genl.
J. H. Perry is in the way
of duty as Acting Ordnance
Officer. Richard Rolla in
place of John Friesbach
relieved.

Head Quarters Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec 25-1864

Respectfully forwarded through
Head Quarters Dist of Rolla
to Commanding Officer
13 Mo Co Vols

By order of Col A. Sigel
W. H. H. H.
Lieut J. A. A. B.

Rec'd 49 Dec. 24/64

2d Asst of Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec 25/64
Respectfully forwarded
to Commanding Officer
13 Mo Co Vols
By order of Col A. Sigel
W. H. H. H.
Lieut J. A. A. B.

Rec'd 2. 13 Mo Co Vols
Rolla Dec 25. 1864.

Rec'd 49 Dec 25/64
O. O. # 880 / 3. 1. 3. 1. 50

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 22^d, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 374

(EXTRACT.)

For...Lieut. J. H. Jones, 13th Mo

Cavalry will relieve Lt. Albert Friesbach
of Cavalry Mo & Mo in the duties of Acting
District Ordnance Officer for the District of
Kella.

Upon being relieved, Lieut. Friesbach
will report without delay to his Regiment
for duty here.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~JOSEPH~~ Lodge

C. D. McCall

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

742

Ivory, John A.

Co *F*, 13 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieut. | 2^d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

743
Jackson David

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64926	26
2	75-69394	27
3	75-69492	28
4	75-69594	29
5	75-69697	30
6	75-69797	31
7	75-69896	32
8	75-69997	33
9	75-70093	34
10	75-70184	35
11	75-70274	36
12	32872719	37
13	36672316	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(EB) 1875-

See also V M. S. M. Cozy.

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 12, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 12, 1865*.

Last paid to *March 12, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *52.57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200.00* 100; due \$ *17.15* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *St. M. retained*

and U. S. money paid for

& accounted for to Genl

Reinforced 1st Regt Co

Det'd 1st Regt Co

Due R.C. Henry Regt Sutter p 850

Book mark: *10509 A (E.B.) 1875*

E. H. Lincomb

Harry Jackson

Dr. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864. (Attended 13 Mo. Co.)
On duty Cox
Oct. 1864. Absent on det
service at Jefferson
City.

Nov. 1864. On duty Cox
for the Non Commis-
sioned Officers Staff
13 Mo. Co.

Jan. 1865. On duty guard-
ing Post 2^d Mo. Property
Regt. Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent on det.
from the
3^d day of Feb. 1865. to the
2^d day of March
1865. Granted by Major
Gen. Dodge.

July 1865. Absent from July 19/65
etc on det.

Book mark:

Elliot

24 APR.

36672316

396.

Aug. 1965. Absent
on securing expe-
dition from Aug. 9.
1965 - -

Feb. 1966. On a daily
duty hauling hay
since Feb. 9/66 -

Mar. 1966. Absent
Escort Valley Station
C.T. since Mar. 28.
1966 -

13 Cav. Mo.

David Jackson
But, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted &*

Mustered in under
G.O. 191 W.D. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

13 Cav. Mo.

David Jackson
Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J 13 Cav. Mo.
David Jackson
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing not settled since enlistment*

Book mark:

E J Lipscombe
(358) Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

David Jackson

117, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Anger

Co. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herbert Jackson
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Engler

13 Cav. Mo.

David Jackson

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Thayer

A 13 Cav. Mo.

David Jackson

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *in fine tough.*

Book mark:

Engler

L 13 Cav. Mo.

David Jackson

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C | **13 Cav. Mo.**

David Jackson

1st, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Walla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Walla Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Voluntaried Service*
(1857)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

MAR 31

7569394

1891

at Cippen City
Mo.

Full'd with David Jackson

13 Cav.

Mo.

David Jackson

Privt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Detachment 3, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for feed \$ 5.62
12 hours work 4.9 cts

Book mark:

Casey

Copied.

J. 1/3 Cav. | Mo.

David Jackson

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Wagner Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 20., 1864.

Where Pella Mo.

By whom Capt. H. H. H.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

7440
Jackson Jasper M.
Co B., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564348	26
2	7566588	27
3	7566692	28
4	7566795	29
5	7566897	30
6	7567000	31
7	7567101	32
8	7567196	33
9	7567288	34
10	7567374	35
11	7567448	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (SR) 1875-

See also

J, 13 Cav. Mo.

Jasper M. Jackson
Cpt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 11, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *9*^{*12*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark *10509. a also (213) 1875.*

Shannon

J

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper M. Jackson
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Muster out next roll
in file*

Book mark:

Spencer

J

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper M. Jackson
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
at Mound station
Ct. since Nov. 11, 1865.

Book mark:

J

13 Cav. | Mo.

Gasper N. Jackson
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ $6\frac{62}{100}$ for ord & ord.
stones lost.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

9 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Casper G. Jackson
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Hagan
Copyright

13 Cav. | Mo.

L. H. Jackson

2nd, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of*
\$100 in favor of Maj.
A. H. Scott, for over-
stay from Nov. 21,
1863 to May 29,
1864. Stoppage of
55 Cts for one
Screw driver & Bush

Book mark: *over*

W. H. Regan
Capt.

MAR 30

7567000

1891

Wefen, East.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Quincy N. Jackson
....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michlud Ceph*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$100 in favor of Major O. H. Scott for overpayment from Nov. 21, 1863 to July 29, 1864. Stoppage of 85 cents for one Screw Driver Bush Wiper, Lost.

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Jackson

2d, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry M. Wiley*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of 1*
\$50 for one screw
driver & one brush
wiper, lost. Stoppage
of one dollar in favor
of Maj. W. H. Scott
for overpayment made.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Pagan

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H Jackson
_____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Ragan

Copyright

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cassius M. Jackson

Priv., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. 5/04 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20", 1864.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 1864.

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in Detached service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark

W. A. Pagan
Copied

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Casper C. Jackson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 11, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Laurens Ray Co Mo

6 Congressional District

Book mark: one

MAP 50

7564348

41-312

Must be in to take effect July 20, 1864
Under the provisions of Genl
Order No 191 War Dept Series of
1863 &

* Cancelled by line drawn through

Jackson Jasper H.
P. Co. B, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served must be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper M. Jackson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: J. Shelly 1st Lieut
Jasper M. Jackson

No. Jasper M. Jackson
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 20th 1864
By J. Shelly 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Cavalry

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
6th Reg't of Cavalry
Discharged Sept 19th 1864

Handwritten notes:
\$100 paid by Capt. M. H. Smith
for bounty in St Louis Mo
by Capt. M. H. Smith
for bounty in St Louis Mo
Jan 18th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Jasper M. Jackson*, born in *Ray Co*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jasper M. Jackson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis Mo*
this *20th* day of *July*, 1864, *Jasper M. Jackson*
Before *J. A. Sherry, Lt. Colonel, 1st Mo. Cav.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Heimann
Surgeon, 13th Mo. Cav. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *Six* inches high.

J. A. Sherry, Lt. Colonel, 1st Mo. Cav.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *1st Mo. Cav.* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *July*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

44th Regt. Mo. Inf.
after being recruited

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd in room 52. Aug 17/1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac M. Jackson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: Isaac M. Jackson

No. 13.6
Isaac M. Jackson
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
July 20th, 1864
 By E. M. Shew, 1st
6th Regiment of Carroll
2^d enlistment; last served in Company A,
6th Reg't of Carroll
 Discharged July 19th, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

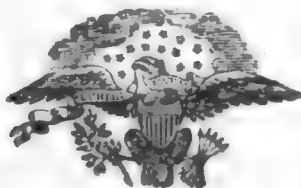
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Lasper N. Jackson, born in Way County,
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Enrollment day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lasper N. Jackson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of July, 1864,

BEFORE

St. Louis Mo
Lasper N. Jackson
J. H. Shelly 1st Lieutenant Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Hendrick
Surgeon 13th Missouri Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

J. H. Shelly 1st Lieutenant Co

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
3rd Regiment of Volunteers, on the 11 day of July, 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Recd at St. Louis Mo
44th
Advt

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Jasper N. Jackson*, born in *Way County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jasper N. Jackson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

20th

day of

July

1864,

Jasper N. Jackson

BEFORE

J. D. Shelly, Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendrick
Surgeon 19th Missouri Infantry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *six* inches high.

J. D. Shelly, Notary Public

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
3rd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *July*, 1864, at *St. Louis*.

745
Jackson William
Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572224	25
2	7572328	27
3	7572427	28
4	7572523	29
5	7572618	30
6	7572715	31
7	7572804	32
8	7572891	33
9	7572970	34
10	7573051	35
11	7573118	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a-(EB)/1875

See also

Q

13 Cav. Mo.

William Jackson

Priv., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *May 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *9* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *16.509-a-445 EP-1895*

J. L. Brown

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Winchester, Mo.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Harrison
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson
Pri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. L. Brown
Capped

13 Cav. Mo.

William Jackson

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Harrisburg, Pa.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. M. M.
Copy

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *4**

Where *Warrensburg Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Jackson

2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Abent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abent since at
Rolla, Mo. since May 15,
1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chas
Copied

J. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson
Pot, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Scouting.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Jackson
Pop, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Marionburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chance.

S | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Jackson
Vol....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for..... dated Oct 31....., 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... Sept 1....., 1864 .*

Where..... Warrensburg, Mo......*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent..... Present.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chance

13 Cav. Mo.

William Jackson

Sgt

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bx Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bx, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Springfield Grange Co. 4th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Jackson William
Co. A. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

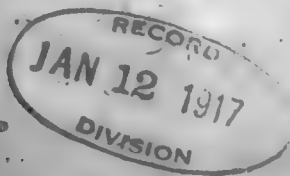
Burgham 71

8073, v. 38

William Jackson
discharge

To ~~house~~ collect bounty

This man wants Bounty
if he can get it



OATH OF IDENTITY.

.....
of the Town of.....
County of.....in the State of.....
In this.....day of.....in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty.....personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the County
of.....above mentioned,.....
who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical.....who was
.....in the Company commanded by
Captain.....in the Regiment
.....commanded by.....
that he enlisted on the.....day of.....
for the term of.....and was discharged
.....on the.....day
.....by reason of.....

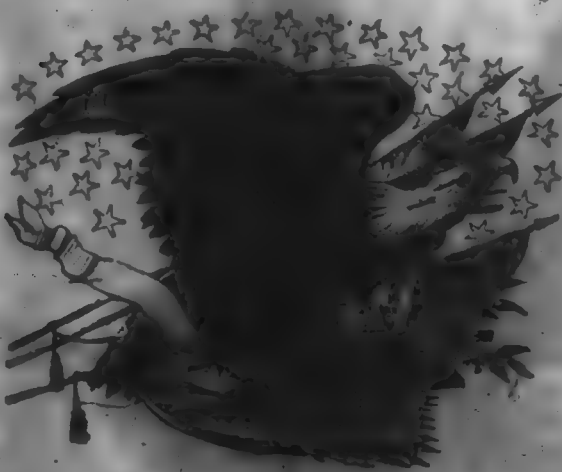
.....
and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

.....
I certify that.....before
when the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice
of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the
above is his signature.

WITNESSE WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my official seal, this.....day of.....
in the year.....
at.....in the State of.....

Clerk of the.....

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That William Jackson
 Private of Captain Walter D. Nutter's
 Company, 18th Regiment of Co. 1st Missouri
 VOLUNTEERS, who was enrolled on the Fifth day of September
 one thousand eight hundred and Sixty four to serve Three years or
 during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States
 this Thirteenth day of May, 1869, at New Haven
Conn. by reason of Order under Order 17.03
of the War Dept. of the U. S. of the 10 of 1868
 (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said William Jackson was born in Laurens
 in the State of Tennessee, is 23 years of age.
Six feet ten inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at New Haven Conn this Thirteenth day of
May 1869.

W. D. Nutter

Capt. 18th Mo. Cos. Vol's.

Commanding the Reg't

and Com. Miss.

W. H. Nutter
 18th Mo. Cos. Vol's.
 Comdg Company

This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. G. O., No. 98.]

DISCHARGE CERT. REC'D FROM
PENSION BUREAU AUG.- 1923.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Taylor, dealing,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 11 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of September 1864

Witness:

James H. Taylor

No. 71
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
September 10 1864
By R. H. Christman
Co. 2 Regiment of Ca. Mo.
137th Co
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged Dec 29, 1864
\$100 old No paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd regt
M + D officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Taylor, Do CERTIFY, That I am 11 years of age; and I
the 11 of September 1864 is 11 years of age; and I
said James H. Taylor do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of September 1864

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William Jackson, born in Pa.,
in the State of Pa., aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Jackson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barone
this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
By William Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Smith
apt. surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Jackson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

William Jackson
Regiment of Pa. Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Pa. Volunteers, on the 28 day of September, 1864, at Barone Pa.

J. H. McCain
1st Lieut
of Co. H, 1st Regt Pa. Vols.

746

Jacobson, David

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

747

Jamieson James M. S.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Jamieson James M. S.

Book Mark:

See also

x 748
Jamison James M L
Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64309	26
2	75-64693	27
3	75-73342	28
4	75-73433	29
5	75-73522	30
6	75-73614	31
7	75-73806	32
8	75-74261	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

13. Cav. Mo.

James M. L. Jimison

Sergt, Co. V, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

M. Leavenworth Kans. July 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon.

Certificate of Disability

at Kella. Mo. May 5, 1865

Book mark: 10609 - A - 75

Waggett

13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. L. Harrison
Sergeant, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Discharge and
final statements
given*

Book mark

Discharge May 1865
own

100-31

7573806

100-31

on Eugene C. of New
10 * 20 R

J " 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. L. Jamison

Sgt......, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for..... *March & April*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent..... *At work*.....

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$100*
Bounty due \$200
Sick in Regt. Hospital

Book mark:.....

Starks

13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Eason
Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5th 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on Vet. Furlough 8*

days July 15

Book mark:

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. L. Jamison

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: I went from Co. I to Co. K
about 1000 ft. from Co. I to Co. K

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. L. Jamison

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from 1st to 21st Feb. 71*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Excluded from Company*

Detached as 1st Lieut. Hancock

Injured on duty.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

C. 18 Can Mo.

James M. L. Harrison
Priv., Co. I, 13th Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted _____, 186 .

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Credited to 1st Ward,
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
& State of Mo.
Name entered by
error.*

Book mark: _____

L. A. Harkin
Copyright.

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. L. Jamison
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

Where born *Rockbridge Co Va*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Canton Barracks*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Canton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Louis St Louis Co 2nd Div Dist Mo,*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamison, Jas. M. S.
Sgt. Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
- En for 2*

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. S. Harrison, being
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 40 years and 40 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Porter, Pa. the 13 day of September, 1861.
 Witness: Wm. B. Banta James M. S. Harrison

No James M. S. Harrison
 Volunteered at Porter, Pa.
Sept 13, 1861.
 By Wm. B. Banta
5th Regiment of Pa.
137th Co. Cav.
20 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age, and I
 the of ; that the
 said is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Denton Banack

I, *James M. DeGarrison* born in *Richland Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13* day of *September*, 186*1*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. M. DeGarrison*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Denton Banack*
this *13* day of *September*, 186*1*.
By *J. M. DeGarrison*
County *Cape Girardeau* Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Brown

aprs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *J. M. DeGarrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *4 3/4* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *7* inches high.

Wm C Bang
Capt 5 Regiment of *Cape Girardeau* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *B*
13th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept*, 186*1*, at *Denton Banack* *13th Mo*

John W. McDaniel
1st Lt 13th Mo

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Order of discharge
Put to Duty Nov 10th / 64

Hospital Number

2136

42

42 { 1864

Name *Jas M. L. Garrison*

Age *40* Nativity *Virginia*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *St Francis County Mo*

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. *Sarah Garrison*
Deats Station Mo

Rank *Sergt Co. A* Regiment *13 Mo Cav*

When admitted *Sept 26. 1864*

From what source *St Louis Mo.*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Subluxation of the left humero-radial joint & sprain of the right wrist.

Marine. G. H.

St. Louis. Mo.

On what occasion wounded *Accident a*
fall from horse Sept 26. 1864
Nature of missile or weapon *None*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede the payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be found in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. L. Harrison, do hereby
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 40 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10th day of August, 1862.

Witness: Wm. B. Bays

No. 1
James H. L. Harrison
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., 1862,
By Wm. B. Bays
5th Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 100, 1862
\$100 Ad. Pay paid by
Capt. J. M. Hamilton 3rd Regt.
Art. Mort. Officer for
Arms. Mo. Jan 20th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

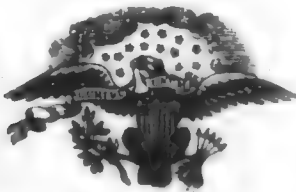
I, James H. L. Harrison, Do certify, That I am
the 40 years of age, and I
said 10 months of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10th day of August, 1862.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester

I, *Amos L. Amison*, born in *Rockbridge Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *40* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13th* day of *September*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos L. Amison*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *13th* day of *September*, 186*4*.
Before *Wm C. King* Capt. *5th*
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Evans

Asst Surgeon Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Amos L. Amison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Wm C. King

Capt 5th Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
13 Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Benton Barracks*
Wm C. King
Asst Surgeon Major

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after efficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General's Office, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

S. 47, Henderson Dept Mo 1865
W. H. H.

31

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James M. L. Jamison
a Sergeant Co. B.

13th Reg't of *Miss Vol Cavalry*

APPROVED

In of Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Henderson Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 5-1865

To be Discharged

By order of
Major Genl Dodge

E. G. Swain

Adjutant General's Office,

May 10. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1865*
Henderson Dept Mo May 5-1865

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Sergeant James M. L. Jamison, of Captain William C. Bangs Company, (I) of the Twentieth Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt William C. Bangs of the Fifth Regiment of Missouri M. S. M. at Benton Barracks Mo on the Twentieth day of September, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Rockbridge Co. in the State of Virginia, is thirty years of age, five feet seven and a half inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days. Sergeant James M. L. Jamison was seriously wounded on the night of the 25th of September 1864 while in the line of his duty, by his horse stepping into a pit and falling, thereby throwing Sergeant Jamison, dislocating his left arm at the elbow and chest, and seriously injuring his right shoulder and arm, internal injuries were also sustained, which has caused general debility in the part of his body. M. C. Bangs
Capt Co E 13th Mo Vol Cav
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant James Jamison of Captain William C. Bangs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of dislocation of the arm at the elbow joint. He has also contracted Syphilis, and on the opinion he will not entirely recover from either of these maladies during his life.
Rolla Mo. April 28th 1865-

W. H. H. Curran

Surgeon. 1st Thos. Camp.

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of May, 1865, at Rolla Mo by reason of Surgeon's Certificate

Austin A. King
Lieut Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Dent Station County St Francis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

15 749 or William H.
Jacques William H.
Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. 2 M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573284	25
2	7564695	27
3	7573344	28
4	7573434	29
5	7573523	30
6	7573615	31
7	7573718	32
8	7573817	33
9	7573911	34
10	7574002	35
11	7574090	36
12	7574174	37
13	7574260	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	/	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. 75

See also 5" M.S.M. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm W. Jagers

2nd Regt Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S. L. Leavenworth Kans., July 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 23, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment
to Sept. 22 1864 then Sergt.
to date of Muster out.

Book mark: 10509 - A - 75

Jagers

9 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm W. Jaques

2nd Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

13 Cav. Mo.

William V. Jaques

2nd Reg't, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hughes

2nd Regt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton H.

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm H James

Sept, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm H. Jaggard
Sergeant, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm O. Spencer

Sergeant, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *23* / *100* for *100* of

Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

13 Cav. Mo.

William M. Jacques

Sgt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*March to April*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*23*
100 for *one fork*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$100.*

Bounty due \$200.

Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:

E. M. M.

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on 1st. Cavalry
since 1st. Cavalry

Book mark:

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Jaques

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* $\frac{75}{100}$ for *2 M. Horse hire*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Remitted from 5 M. H. hire*

x Corrected by Mr.

Book mark:

Wm H. Jaques

J

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jagers

Sept., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted from 5 Reg't Mo. Cavalry Dec 1 1861*

Book mark:

I 13 Cav. **Mo.**

Wm. R. Jaques
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to 31st Quad.
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis 2^d Cong. Dist.;
& State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

over
E. A. Rankin

MAR. 30

7564695

1861

Co. I. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vol. per G. O. No. 128
Ad. Dr. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d. 1864
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of Enrollment.

13th Cav. **Mo.**

William W. Jaques

1st, Co. *E*, *3^d* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Proctorville Mo., *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where born *New York, N.Y.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Proctorville Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *900* ^{*100*}

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo. 2^d Reg. C. Cav.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belcher

13

Mo. Cav.

Jaguer. W.
Sgt. Co. I, 13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2^d Regt 13th Regt Cav Co 2^d Regt
Rolls No Nov 24/64

King Draper Austin a
Suffolk Co 13th Regt Cav

Requests an order for
Sergeant - Mr. Quagman
Co. 3^d Regt Cav Co 2^d Regt
to proceed to Adams to
deliver corrected Muster
Rolls of different Co's
of his Regiment - &c &c

2^d Regt 13th Regt Cav
Rolls No Nov 24/64
Recommended and
Respectfully forwarded to
Head Quartr District
of Roll

Albert Lige
Capt 3^d Regt Cav Co 2^d Regt
See 3.0. November 24
Corpsmaster's Dept

R? 1st Regt Cav Co 2^d Regt
P.T.O # 505 Nov 14/64
L. H. B.

Head Quarters 13 Mo Cavalry

Rolla Mo Nov 24-1864

Captain G. Laurant

A. G. General Rolla Mo

I have the honor to request an order for Sergeant Williams to go to 13 Mo Cav to proceed immediately to Saint Louis Mo and deliver certain corrected, and old muster out and muster in rolls pertaining to Co I and other Companies of this Regt to Col B. F. C. Bonnevill, Comd'g of Missouri Regt & 13 Mo. for the approval of the corrected rolls and return of the proper copies by the hands of the Sergeant to the Company Commander. There is a large package of these rolls, and there will be papers to obtain from other offices than Col Bonnevill's regarding them, and it is important that the business should be transacted at once, besides the postage of the package to St Louis and back will cost \$20.00, more than double the transportation

of the soldier, at Govt expense. Please
order Post Dr Master to furnish transportation
very respectfully

Yours obedient servant

Austin Atkins

Major 6th Mass. (Inf)

(Regiment)

Rolla Mo Nov 24 1861

Rolla Mo

Brig Genl Merrill

by

C. Laurent RA

Special Order No 209

Granting Sergt J. J. J. J.
13th Co permission to visit
St Louis Mo on business connected
with this Regiment and return
to this place with as little delay
as practicable

2nd Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Nov 24/61
Respectfully forwarded
to Commanding Officer
13th Regt Co
By order of Adjut. Genl
No St Mark
Past Adts

Recd 13th Mo. Nov 24/61
B. 13th Co Post of Rolla
P. T. O # 540 Book 13 page 116

Head 2nd 13th Mo. Nov 24/61
Rolla Mo. Nov 24. 1861

Respectfully forwarded

By order of Major A. A. King
W. L. Whittam
Adjutant

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., June 24. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 209

S. Sergeant W. Jaques, Co. A. 13 Mo.

Det. Capt., will proceed to St. Louis on business
connected
with his Regiment, and will return to this
place with as little delay as practicable.

The Quarter Master's Department
will furnish the necessary transportation.

John McNeil.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CHAS. H. LAMANT

C. H. Lamant

Captain

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Commanding Officer
Coy

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Rogers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Roller Mo
the 5th day of August 1864

Witness:

Signed before William W. Rogers

No. _____

Volunteered at Roller Mo

August 8th 1864

By Capt. W. D. Long
5th Regiment of Gov. M. S. M.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (16)
5th Reg't of Gov. M. S. M.

Discharged 18

1001 A. B. Smith
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton
344. City. Mr. D. J. H.
at Louis. Mo. Jan 20
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

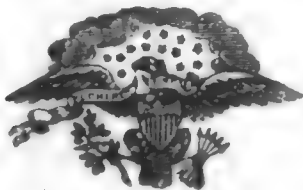
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of recruits, &c. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made for the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Wm W. Bague born in New York
in the State of New York aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm W. Bague do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864, William W. Bague

BEFORE Wm C. Bangs
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm W. Bague
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm W. Bague
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Wm C. Bangs
Recruiting Officer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla, Missouri
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
13th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
for three years or during the war
from date of enlistment
to
at
Rolla, Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Bagues desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 31 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nella, Mo.

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness:
Sam'l C. C. Longford

William W. Bagues

No. _____

Wm W Bagues

Volunteered at Nella, Mo.

August 8th 1864

By Capt Wm C. Bangs

5th Regiment of Car Mch.

13th Mo Car

Re enlistment; last served in Company (A)

5th Reg't of Car Mch.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, Wm W. Hughes born in New York
in the State of New York aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farming Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm W. Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864,
By Wm W. Hughes } William W. Hughes
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Nicolson

Exam. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm W. Hughes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Wm C. Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Rolla - Missouri Mo

J. H. McFarland
Recd into service
William W. Hughes

⁷⁵⁰
x *Jeffcott, Joseph*
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7564928
2 7569395
3 7569493
4 7569595
5 7565353
6 7569696
7 7569798
8 7569940
9 7570324

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 6464-C-(25) 83.
10509-A-(25) 1875

See also

J | 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Jeffcott
Prvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Kan, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar*
22, 1865 at Ralls, Mo.

(19 years of age)

Book mark: *6464 L. (E. B.) 83*
101-69 L. (E. B.) 1875

F. B. Smith

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Voffcott

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Mich*

*2. 1865. Discharged
have been dropped
on April Muster
pay roll 1865.*

Book mark:

Joseph

L. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Jeffcoat
Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 11 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Discharged Nov. 11th*
2nd 1865.

Book mark:

Chaplin
Copied

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Jeffcott

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March*
2nd 1865.

Book mark:

J

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Jeffcott

Pvt., Co. *E.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla, Mo. April 12*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *March 2?*, 1865.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Maher

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Lippincott
ser, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1-1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on secret*

+ corrected by

Book mark:

Engler

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Ceffcott
for, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph V. Coffett

117, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1864.

Where *Galva, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 24*, 1864.

Where *Galva, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On confinement at*
1011.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 644. C. 1140 18 13 53.*

Engle

MAR 31

7569395

1991*

St. Louis, Mo.

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Elliott
Butt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Book mark :

Jeffcott, Joseph
P, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1028 ✓

Name Joseph Jeffers

Age Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 13 th Ca

When admitted Nov. 7. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Cataracts~~

~~Duty Nov 14th 1864~~

~~On Bass River~~

On what occasion wounded On duty
Date Nov 14 Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

13 1st Dec 1864
 Boston Mass Sept 25 1864

Amgen C. Lunt
 13th Dec 1864
 Request that private Jas
 Joffert of his company
 now confined in Jail be
 released & returned to his
 Co.

74

Recd. 25th Dec 1864
 Recd. 13th Dec 1864

to be made
 Army. Dec 6th
 the action of the week
 more will also subject to
 with intent to kill
 upon the case of a murder
 of a man in the 50th dist
 committed in the 50th dist
 Joffert also has regularly
 no action against him
 sent to the 50th dist
 E. D. & B. R. R.
 J. J. Smith 28th Dec 1864

1st Dec 1864
 J. J. Smith
 to at. Boston Mass
 the action he has taken
 for murder, with intent
 to kill, refuse to have
 the 50th dist
 13th Dec 1864

Recd. 25th Dec 1864
 Boston Mass

Respectfully referred
 to Col. Coff. Marshall
 of Essex County for
 information if the
 man named within
 is in the County Jail?
 If so, upon what charges
 & by whose order confined?

J. J. Smith
 Wm. W. W.
 County

Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo
Sept 25th 1864.

E. C. Satterwood Cal

25th Dec 1864 Vol 4. Sir.

I have just received a private
letter from you Vol 4 is in Cantonment
in the Co Jail of St. Louis Mo and as we
have Marching Orders I would like to
ask to have you relieved your duty.

Very Respectfully
S. H. Springer 1st Lt.

To C. 3rd Dec 1864 Vol 4. Comd'g Co. B.

751

Jeffries, David M.

Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 752 David
Jeffries David M
Co F., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64927	26
2	75-70384	27
3	75-70484	28
4	75-70584	29
5	75-70681	30
6	75-70779	31
7	75-70874	32
8	75-70964	33
9	75-71060	34
10	75-71153	35
11	75-71241	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-1825

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. *[unclear]*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lincoln, Mo., 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *April*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *51* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *250* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See [unclear] [unclear]*
also [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

(Age 18 years)

Book mark: *10501-9 1575*

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. ...
..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert L. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James A. [unclear]

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]

2 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Sarah M. Williams
Pr. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

David M. Brown

Q, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Brown

L 13 Cav. Mo.

David M. Jones

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Jones
Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

Sam M. Lefter

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Look mark:

Bryer

13 Cav. Mo.

David Leffner

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1864.

Where

Pick Knobs

Period years.

Mustered in:

When

Mar 8

, 1864.

Where

Pick Knobs

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: E. P. Leffner Mustered since

Sept 27 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

G 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Jeffries
Privt, Co. B, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
equipment for 11 days

Book mark :

753

Jamison, James M. S.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

754
Jeffcott Joseph
Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

755

Johnes, James K.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

756
John Charles W.
Co. I., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573281	26
2	7564692	27
3	7573385	28
4	7573474	29
5	7573566	30
6	7573663	31
7	7573760	32
8	7573859	33
9	7573952	34
10	7574043	35
11	7574130	36
12	7574214	37
13	7574344	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-1825

See also 5 M.S.M. Car.

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Johnson
Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date *July 2, 1866*.

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained one*
Centaur

Book mark: *10507-1073*

Daggett

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Rogers

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Roggett

13 Cav. Mo.

Chas. M. Johns

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *41* / *100* for *Grd. & Cad.*

Stoves

Due Gov't, \$ *1* / *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doyle

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Johnson

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for Oct. & Nov.

Stars

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Inf., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1 74* $\frac{74}{100}$ for *Wid.*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. James

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*74*}/₁₀₀ for *but. & cred.*

Sties

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. J. H.

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles O'Gorman

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *11* ^{*62*}/_{*100*} for *loss of insurance*

" \$ *1* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} " *CC&E*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in
Det Service*

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Jones

Det., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *3* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *Med. Exp.*

" " *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ " *22.50 Med. Exp.*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Det. Service*

Book mark:

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Jones
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for Jan 5 1867
20 95

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Vet. Hospital
since Feb 1867

Book mark:

Charles H. Jones
(258) Copyright

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Jones

2nd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ — ⁵⁴/₁₀₀ for Ordn. food

— " 2 ³⁶/₁₀₀ " 2 M. S.

Due Gov't, \$ — [—]/₁₀₀ for —

Valuation of horse, \$ — [—]/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — [—]/₁₀₀

Remarks: Re-enlisted from 1st M. S. Co.
Absent on Det. Serv. at Jonesboro, Tenn.
S. C. No. 224 Regt. of M. S. Vol. 1st Regt. S. C.

Book mark: —

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Jones

2d, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from September 5 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

J. 13 Can. 1 **Mo.**

Charles W. Johnson
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 500 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 2^d Ward:
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
& State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Gen. Vol. service in Co.

Book mark:

over
W. H. Rankin

MAR 30

7564692

1891

I, 13th Cav. (Mo. Vol.
Reg. G. Co. No. 128. Hds
Qrs. Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22^d 1864. Mus-
ter in to take effect
from date of Re-
enlistment.

J 1864 Mo.

Charles H. John

Enl. Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co. Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Salina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*⁰⁰ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, 2^d Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johns Charles W.

Co. 1

13

Reg't

Mo Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 22 day of August—1884
Witness: Richard Callman Charles M. Johnson

No. _____
Charles M. Johnson
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 22 1884,
By Capt Wm C. Bangs
5 Regiment of _____
13th Mo. Cav
4 enlistment; last served in Company (6)
5 Reg't of 13th Mo. Cav
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1887. This enlistment was originally
filed in the War Office, DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Maine



TOWN OF
Valley

I, *Charles W Johns* born in *Maine Co*
in the State of *Maine* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles W Johns* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Valley Me*
this *22* day of *August* 186*4* } *Charles W Johns*
Witness *Wm C Bangs Capt 5th*

Recruiting Officer 5th Regt 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H Williams

3rd Capt Regt
Capt, Co, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C W Johns*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5.7* feet
8 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of *C. M. S. H.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *Valley* *Maine* *Me*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st *Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on
for the year a duty of 12 mo from date of enlistment
for the year a duty of 12 mo from date of enlistment
for the year a duty of 12 mo from date of enlistment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Johns desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 22 day of August 1864

Witness:

Richard Badlam

Charles W. Johns

No.

Charles W. Johns
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

August 22 1864,
By Capt Wm C. King
5th Regiment of Co K Ill

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
5th Reg't of Co K Ill

Discharged 18

#10000 Paid by
Capt Wm C. King
of 10000 Paid by
St Louis Mo Jan 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

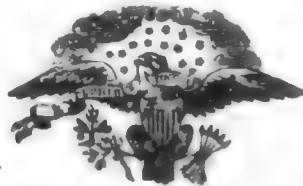
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or agent, or commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the parties given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF Salmon

I, Charles W. Johns born in Carroll Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Johns do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salmon Mo.

this 22 day of August 1864

Before

McB. Samp. Capt.
Recruiting Office 5th Regt Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams

5th Cap. Mo. Inf.
Capt. 5th EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. W. Johns
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Wm C. Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cal Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICE, R

the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Salmon Monmouth Mo
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 13th Regiment of Cal Mo Volunteers, on
for three years or during the war - from duty of full term

Asst. M. Surgeon
John H. Williams
Recruiting Office 5th Regt Mo. Inf.

757 4 Absalom &
Johnson Absalom F.

Co. No. 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572223	26
2	7572281	27
3	7572383	28
4	7572481	29
5	7572578	30
6	7572675	31
7	7572767	32
8	7572928	33
9	7573242	34
10	7565262	35
11	408-D-1884	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 408-D-1884 10509-A
(13) 1875

See also

J 13 Cany Mo

Abraham F. Johnson.

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 408 - D - 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 2, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

See also C. G. 7. Mo. S. M. Cany.

Campbell

Copied.

13 Car Mo.
U. F. Johnson
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Riley Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

for, due to enlist, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 14 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prove from pri
to Sgt Sept 26/65-
Clothing due from enroll't
over

Book mark:

Aludick

MAR 30

7565262

CL 17

Clothing drawn
Suice #Hf R2

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7. December 1864, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability July 8. 1865. at
St. Louis. Va. S. C. 74, rank
W. C. 1865 St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: *12. 529. a. 22. 86. 1865.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham G. Johnson
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1865.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged under*
G.O. no. 74 Par 6 H.O. 365
to take effect July 8, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. Brown
Clerk

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Absolem F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Ft. Riley Kan. since June
29/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham F. Wilson

Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private to
Sept 20/64. Absent sick at
Ft. Riley, Ka since June 24/65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Brown

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 10*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrenton, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service 7 Feb 1865*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham F. Johnson

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private from
Enlistment to Sept 20, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume.
Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

2. Abraham F. Johnson

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private from
enlistment to Sept 20 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.
Copied

9. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo F. Brown
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

13 Cav. Mo.

Aberton F. Johnson

204 Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Wood Co. Virginia

Age 22 yrs; occupation Blk. Smith.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair sandy

Complexion sandy; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton Henry Co.
5th Cong. Dist Mo.

Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark: See 408 - D - 1884

Chance.

Johnson Absalom F

Co. H,

13 Reg't

Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 13th day of September

Witness:

James H. Dwyer

No. 137110 G
John Hamilton
Volunteered at St. Louis
September 13th 1862
By W. C. Hamilton
Regiment of Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$100 Ad Bn paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Artillery St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving them is given to the disbursing officer.
Received from Sept. 9 1862 Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. McLean, born in West Virginia,
in the State of West Virginia, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. McLean, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wheeling,
this 1st day of August, 1861.
BEFORE John H. McLean

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. McLean

John H. McLean

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. McLean
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5.6 inches high.

John H. McLean

Regiment of West Virginia Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of West Virginia Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1861, at Wheeling, West Virginia.

John H. McLean
John H. McLean
John H. McLean

758.
Johnson Dade.
Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564426	26
2	7575493	27
3	7575598	28
4	7575739	29
5	7576187	30
6	7565228	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(EB)1875-

See also

D *13* *East* Mo.

Lane
City, Cal., *13* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Fort Riley, Kans.
July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 14*, 1865.

Last paid to 186 .

Can due from military

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *2* / *66* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*48* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks *Must'd out and*
discharged under Genl
Order No. 2, Par. 6,
War Dept. 1865, to
take effect July 14 '65.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *March 15, 1860*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *the same*, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 15th March 1860*

Book mark: *100 & 20 1/2*

Wm. J. Smith

13 Cav. | Mo.

Dade Johnson
priv, Co *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Discharged at Post
Riley July 11/65. for
disability

Book mark:

Selahi

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Johnson

priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayer June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *10* ¹⁰⁰ for *Continuance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Fort Riley*

Since June 10th

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Johnson

John L., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

All Dr. Since
1st 24th

Book mark:

J *13 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Dede Johnson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*. Roll dated
Polla, Missouri, Mar. 6, 186*5*.

Where born *Peterson Co., Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 1*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Polla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 6*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Polla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *7 Dist., Peterson Co., Hartford,*
Mo.

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Johnson, Dade
P. L., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oade Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and One months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalla Ma
the 1st day of March 1894

Witness:
Oade Johnson

Witness:
John A. C. Johnson

No. _____
Oade Johnson
Volunteered at Kalla Ma
1st March 1894
By Samuel Shubley Capt
8th Regiment of Missouri V.I.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. M. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Kelle Inc

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holla Her
this 1st day of March 1863,
Before Colt Saml Shibley
13th Mo Can.

David Johnson

W. H. H. Curwisp
Surgeon 19th Dist. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dad Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Wides eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5' feet 8 inches high.

Sam Sibley Capt.
Co. E 15th Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, Can.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years on starting the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
13th Regiment of See Me Volunteers, on the 6th day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo
was re-enrolled at \$300 bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oscar Johnson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 1st day of March 1865
Witness:
John A. Wickman Oscar Johnson

No. _____
Oscar Johnson
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
1st March 1865.
By Samuel Shelby Capt
13th Regiment of Conf Mo 22^d
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

RECEIVED AT THE
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON D.C. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kolla

I, Dade Johnson born in Putnam Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Dade Johnson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kolla Mo
this 1st day of March 1865,
Before Capt Saml Shibley
13th Mo Cav } Dade Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McCondyff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dade Johnson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
Co 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Kolla Mo
and is entitled to \$500 bounty

J. S. Winston
Capt 13th Mo Cav

Lade Johnson

7 2

Private Co L

33

13th Cav. Mo Vols.

Discharged July 15. 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3rd, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Lade Johnson was enrolled on the 1st
day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo.
in Company L, 13th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 6th
day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo.
in Company L, 13th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
months of July and August, 1865, he is reported
Private Discharged for disability at Fort Riley
July 15. 1865.

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adjt. General

(187)

also
in L

⁷⁵⁹
Johnson, Daniel.

Co K , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564428	26
2	7574608	27
3	7574706	28
4	7574804	29
5	7574897	30
6	7574992	31
7	7575084	32
8	32873767	33
9	36677326	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.2 (213) 1875

See also

J. 13 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Johnston,
Private, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lavenworth, Mo., Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{*settled*} *(settled)*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *151* ^{*66*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for ^{*ordnance*} ~~arms~~, equipments, &c., \$ *7* ^{*14*} *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vide 10509 A (C.B.) 1875.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

Lamie Houston
Pr. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Jan. Mar.
'65 - Rolla Mo.

Enlisted in Co.
for 3 years.

Apr. 1865 - Absent, det.
on Little River since
Apr. 27/65.

July 1865 - Absent on
St. Louis since
July 29/65.

Book mark:

Ellist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Johnson

Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Steelville, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 6 .., 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hinters; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Garr
Copyright.

J. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 79* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Woodford
Copyist

J. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1¹⁵/₁₀₀ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Woodford,
Captain

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁹⁰* for *lost ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Johnston

Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May v. June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* / 100 for *ordnance last*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Johnston
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout since*
April 25/65.

Book mark :

L. M. Kennedy
Capt

13 Car. **Mo.**

Daniel Johnson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Carly.* Roll dated
Rolla, Mo. *Mar. 6*, 186*5*.

Where born *Heelville, Missouri*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 6*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 6*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *2. Cong. Dist. Vienna, Marion Co.,*
Mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Markle.

1760
Johnson Daniel.

Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

2^d M. Sergeant | 2^d M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575134	26
2	7575236	27
3	7575339	28
4	7575442	29
5	7575546	30
6	7575646	31
7	7575744	32
8	7575840	33
9	7575930	34
10	7576016	35
11	7576101	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) 75

See also 2 M.S. M. Carr.

13 Cav. Mo.

Emile Johnson
Smed, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$*13.88*¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$*310.*¹⁰⁰; due \$*90.*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *1st Reg. Was private
from enlistment to Sept 20/64
then S.M. to present date
Reenlisted in Co. A 18 Reg.
S.M. Cav. Originally mustered
at Memphis, Mo.*

Book mark: *1865 - 251 - 5*

I | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Johnson

2nd Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Fort Sedgewick, since Apr 6/66*

Book mark:

J. J. Waters

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
John C., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith, Co. L, 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hines
27.2, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Daniel Johnson | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀ for *Contract*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Promoted from private*
Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Delah

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Johnson

Major Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2⁰⁰* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Promoted from
private Sept 1864*

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Johnson
2nd Lt. Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from private Sept 25th*

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johnson

Must. Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet. Service*
for 30 days since Jan
31/65.

Promoted from private
Sept 2/65

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Johnson
2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from private
Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Johnson
Imgr, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *25 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *First instalment*
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

(25th)

Wm. Williams
Capt.

Capt.

MAR. 31

7575134

1891

Bounty Paid th Co. Sick at
St Louis, promoted
from private to Qm
Capt West,

Johnson, Daniel
Sgt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1808.

Name Daniel Johnson

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Sergt Co. L Regiment 13 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Nov 24th 1864.

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty Nov 5th by

Post Hospital:

On what occasion wounded Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 5

761
Johnson Edward

Co *F*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564925	25
2	7570383	27
3	7570486	28
4	7570586	29
5	7570680	30
6	7570778	31
7	7570873	32
8	7570968	33
9	7571059	34
10	7571152	35
11	7571242	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509-a-1875*

See also *Johnson, E. M. Inf.*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer

, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

"The ... of K. ...", 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 186*6*.

Last paid to 11/11/1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 164.50, 1865; drawn since \$ 50.10

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Colony of 1000000*
seen Nov 27th 1884

(Age 28 years)

Book mark: 101029-1800

(361)

Copyist.

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. ...

..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Brown
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Johnson
For, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* $\frac{35}{100}$ for *Arrest*

Stays

Due Gov't, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Edward James

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st + 2nd*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.50* for *1st + 2nd*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1st + 2nd*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grey

13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Johnson

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* $\frac{35}{100}$ for *1st & 2nd store*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

13 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Simon

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ - $\frac{35}{100}$ for Ard line

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

J | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Edward Johnson

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 13 Cav. Mo.

Edmund Simon
Pl

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where Lansons St

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 9, 1864.

Where Himerick

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Placed in line Co. F

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Fraser

J.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Johnson

Private, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Started Aug. 5th*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

762
*Isaac S.
Isaac J.
& Isaac F.*
Johnson *Isaac F.*
Co. *J.*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573283	26
2	7564694	27
3	7573384	28
4	7573475	29
5	7573567	30
6	7573664	31
7	7573761	32
8	7565394	33
9	7573904	34
10	7574284	35
11	<i>R.P. 259.921.</i>	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *259.921 R.P.D. 90. 10509.*
A. 75

See also *5 M.S. M. Cav.*

G. 13. Cav. Mo.
George E. Johnson
Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 259921

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington November 17, 1890.

The charge of desertion of
July 27, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date July 27, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
November 15, 1890.

D. Burris

Q. & P. 250021.

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Johnson
Pvt., Co. *14*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Lee Creek*

Kansas July 27/65

Descriptive list furnished

Book mark: *259221 H. & P. 1. 1896*

10309-A. 75

Laggett

13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac T. Johnson

1st Lt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for *Ad. & Med. Stent*
32 ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for *Ad. & Med. Stent*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged,
Stoppage on horse taken
of him in desertion \$170.*

Book mark:

J

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Johnson

Priv, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Fort Zarah, Kans. Oct. 1*, 1865.

Deserted;

When *July 28*, 1865.

Where *Crow Creek, Kans.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks:

*To be stopped for Order taken at
time of desertion. \$62. 66¢.*

*One Horse. \$170. 00. For C. & S. Gar.
Equipage. \$3. 32¢.*

Book mark: _____

Maher

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Genl. T. Johnson

Col., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *12 57* 100 for *for subsistence*

" *#* *4 22* 100 " " *" 20 + 08*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *7* ^{*31*}/₁₀₀ for *paid lost*

" " *3* ^{*42*}/₁₀₀ " *acc't G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in Det. Service*

Book mark:

2

13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Jones

Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* for *100* for *100*
100 *2098*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on 1st June 1865*
since 1st June 1865

Book mark:

Present

13 Cav. | Mo.

Lucas J. Johnson

J. H., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5*^{*46*}/₁₀₀ for *Ord. book*

" " *3*^{*42*}/₁₀₀ " *C. M. I. book*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from 5th Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Relieved from Det. Serv. at James M. Bonds

S.O. No. 224 Waq. Dist. 10th Dec. 64

Book mark:

W. H. H.

J

13 Cav. Mo.

Leah L. Johnson

Plt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisting from 5th Reg't Mo. Cav.*
Presented bond of \$100

Book mark:

Blank

113 Can Mo.

Isaac T. Johnson
Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 9, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to 13" Paid;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.
& State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

over

R. A. Rankin

MAF 30

7564694

1631

Ces. J. 13th Cav.
Mo. Vols. per G.O.
No. 128 H.A. Gen.
Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22^d 1864.
Master in to take
effect from date
of Re enlistment.

J *19th* *Mo.*

Isaac E. Johnson

St. Louis, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Mo. Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Mo. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *—* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Mo. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* ^{*100*}

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Mo. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Lu 257.921 R. E. 90*

Isaac E. Johnson

Johnson Isaac
Recd. 13 Reg. Mo. Jan

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Em. *Em. J. J. J.*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank J. Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Strang of the Antislavery Slaves, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Albans this 14th day of May 1864

Witness:

St. Louis, Mo. Dec.

Edward J. Kilgallon

No. _____

Volunteered at 101st Air

Volunteered at 1011 R the

May 1867

By Capt Wm C. Dwyer
5th Regiment of Ar. Inf.

5th Regiment of Cav. Mch

13" Mo. bar.

81 — enlistment; last served in Company (F)

Reg't of Can Msh

Discharged _____ 18 .

A.R. 1967, T filed in the **U.S. District Court, D. V. R. & P. O.**

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVE a

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.B.O. No. 71 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James C. Johnson born in Johnson Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Johnson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 9th day of August 1864.

BEFORE

John L. DeLoach
Commissioner of the 5th Regt Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. DeLoach
Commissioner of the 5th Regt Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James C. Johnson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

John L. DeLoach
Commissioner of the 5th Regt Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18 day of September, 1864, at St. Louis, in Company 9, 18th Regiment of Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war, date of enlistment

John L. DeLoach
Commissioner of the 5th Regt Mo. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adair J. Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 9 day of August 1862

Witness: St. Louis M. Reese

No. _____
Adair J. Johnson
Volunteered at St. Louis
August 9th 1862,
By Wm. H. C. Johnson
5th Regiment of Can. Mch

2 - enlistment; last served in Company (F)
5th Reg't of Can. Mch
Discharged _____ 1862

\$100 4th B. paid
by Capt. J. W. Hamilton
13th U. S. Arty. M. & T. Co.
St. Louis Mo Jan 20
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

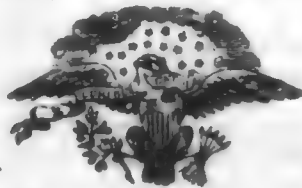
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, etc., must be present when the soldier is mustered into the service of the United States before either of the following officers.
Received From Second Auditor
Sept. 9, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Samuel Johnson* born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Johnson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*

this *9th* day of *August* 186*4*

Before *Wm H. Hange Capt*

Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Hange
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Johnson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *large* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet
10 inches high.

Wm H. Hange
5th Regiment of Mo Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *September* 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*

13th Regiment of

Volunteers

on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

Wm H. Hange
Examining Surgeon

Hospital Number 5434 46

Name Isaac Johnson

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Recruit Co. Regiment 13 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Sept 13th 1864

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ref'd to duty Sept 19

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

ward 2

763
Johnson, James.
Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564623	25
2	7576237	27
3	7576340	28
4	7576436	29
5	7576525	30
6	7576611	31
7	7576733	32
8	7576822	33
9	7565255	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(2B) 75

See also 1st Copy M.S. M.

13 Car Mo.
James Johnson
A Co. M B Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated
Genl't Rnd. Mo. June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1865.

Last paid to Due from Culbert 186

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 ³⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cavalry sent
in A. R. Mustered
out in compliance

Book mark:

Rudolf

MAR 30

7565255

"1891"

with telegraph-
ic instruction
from War
Dept dated
May 3/65
"Muster to take
effect June 9/65.

13 Cav. Mo.

James Johnson
Pop, Co *M*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis *Mo*, *June 11*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dis from Enroll*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Reenlisted for one*

year m.s.m. Disch'd on

Certificate of disability

at St Louis Mo June

9.65. Final statements

given

Book mark: *10509-9 (712) 75*

James

13 Cav. Mo.

James Johnson
Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at =*
Ind. June 9. 65

Book mark: *Kisch's per dis-*
ability vide M-O.R

James

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnson

Priv, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with at
Warrensburg Mo since
May 27. 65*

Book mark:

James

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug, 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Warrsburg since
May 21/65

Book mark:

W J Roe

13 Cav. Mo.

James Johnson
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Warrensburg, Mo.
Since May, 1865

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

13 Cav. Mo.

James Johnson
Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan, Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 13, 1865.

Where Hannuaburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava., February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

M J Roe

(2042)

Approved

2 13 Co. Mo.

James H. Owen
Co. M, B Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan. 30, 1865.

When mustered in

Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 6th Co. 9th L.
Disch. Richmond,
Ray Co. Mo.

Book mark: _____

Johnson James
P. M., 13 *Mo. Cav.*
Co. M., Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist Paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
I declare, That I am Twenty four years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrensburg Mo
The 20th day of January 1860

Witness:
James Johnson

Witness:
M. C. Hays

No. 21

James Johnson
Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo
Jan'y 20th 1860

By Capt James M. Taylor
12th Regiment of Miss Vol Co

enlistment; last served in Company (M)
1st Reg't of Can M S M
Discharged _____ 18 ____

1000 Bopaid by Capt
John Hamilton & W. A. Arter
Mt & D Officer of Lewis Mo
March 1st
1860

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Johnson* born in *Ray. Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Shoe Maker* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 186*2*-

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Johnson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waverly Mo*
this *20th* day of *May* 186*2*
Barons

James Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Int Surgeon 13 me Co

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches
high.

James M. Furley
13th Regt of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

James Johnson
13th Regt of Mo Cav
Waverly Mo
May 20th 1862
Int Surgeon 13 me Co
James M. Furley
13th Regt of Mo Cav
Waverly Mo
May 20th 1862

James Johnson.
Private Co. M
13th Cav Mo Vols.

731

32

Repts. furnished 22nd 12-72

Discharged June 9. 1865

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
- 2113

2113

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, March 3rd, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the~~ Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Johnson was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____
in Company M, 13th Regiment of War Missouri
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the
months of November & December _____, 1865, he is reported
Private: Discharged for disability June 9th 1865.

Chas. D. Smith

Asst Adjt General

(187)

all
J. H. L.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Johnson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Four* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Warrumbury* *N.H.*
the *30th* day of *August* 18*63*—

James Johnson
13 No. *2*
Volunteered at *Warrumbury* *N.H.*
Jan. 30th, 18*63*—
By *Capt. James M. Turley*
13th Regiment of *Mass. Cav. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company *K*
101st Reg't of *Mass. Cav.*
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James Johnson, born in Ray Co.,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Shoe maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of January, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Johnson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg
this 30th day of Jan., 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Am. Surgeon 13th Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Chieft
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

James M. Dury
13th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of Feb., 1863, at Warrensburg

1764
Johnson James M.

Co B., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566796	25
2	7566898	27
3	7567001	28
4	7567100	29
5	7567197	30
6	7567289	31
7	7567375	32
8	7567449	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A-(EB)1875

See also 6 M.S. M. Card

J

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 13⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 140⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: net. val. retained
one Remington reval-
ver & acc'ts \$ 8.00

See also 6 M. S. M. Conv.

Book mark: 10509. a. also (P. B.) 1875

J

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Johnson

Ort

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Muster out roll, next in file

Book mark:.....

Spain

13 Cav. Mo.

Jas M. Johnson
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

on det service
at mound station
C. T. since Nov 11, 1865.

Book mark:

J 13 Cav. Mo.

James M Johnson
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 9 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *3 75* 100 for *ord & ord*
stones lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service since Oct 22, 1865.
Escort duty.

Book mark:

James

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Johnson
Plt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 14th Aug.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Pagan
Capt.

I 13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pl, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*s*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

I 13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Johnson
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. P. Hagan
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Simpson
Ed., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

L. F. Fagan

Johnson, James

P. B.,

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

see Birch, Geo. W.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~J. T. Lott~~
Jas. M. Johnson
B. 13. mo. Can

Jefferson City Mo

U. S. Army General Hospital,

February 9, 1862.

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers are this day returned to duty, and are directed to report to you.

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
<i>James M. Johnson</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>13 mo</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>B</i>

*Commander of Post
Jefferson City Mo*

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. H. L. L.
Surgeon *U. S. A.* in charge of Hospital.

765
Johnson Joseph.
Co C., 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant. | Comd. Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567518	26
2	7567619	27
3	7567721	28
4	7567822	29
5	7567924	30
6	7568020	31
7	7568112	32
8	7568205	33
9	7568287	34
10	7568368	35
11	7568450	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a (B) 1878-

See also 6" M.S. M.

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Johnson
Serg't, Co. G., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, Kas May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28 1865*; drawn since \$ *5.37*¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *140* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Reenlisted*

from Co. F. 6th Ill. Inf. to

private from 1st Regiment

to Sept. 21, 64, then

to Sept. 17, 65, then

Serg't to date of Muster-out

Book mark: *10569-(11th Ill.) 1875*

Inserted by comparison.

Reifer.

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Johnson
Alm., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Receiv

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson
Lieut., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

Keefe

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Smith
William, Co, C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyright.

J

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Johnson
C.M.S., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4* $\frac{25}{100}$ for *Ordinance*

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on escort duty.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Johnson
Com Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S. Lincoln
App'd.

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Johnson
Com. Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 $\frac{37}{100}$ for Ord. lost &
60 c for C.C. & G. E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Promoted from Supt. Sgt
to Com. Sgt May 21. 1865

Book mark:

S. Duncan

J
13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Johnson
Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Johnson
1st Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Leby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson
Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Johnson
1st Lt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 11, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In person of the (over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Urman

MAR. 31

7567518

1891

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

766
Johnson Peter.
Co. *G.*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571352	26
2	7571453	27
3	7565019	28
4	7565030	29
5	7571556	30
6	7565080	31
7	7565093	32
8	7571656	33
9	7565107	34
10	7565132	35
11	7571755	36
12	7565151	37
13	7565169	38
14	7571853	39
15	7571945	40
16	7572038	41
17	7572130	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also 5 Cav. M. S. M.

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Johnson
Pri, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas; Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$00 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$260 100; due \$140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Re-enlisted
from Co. D 3rd Cav.
In. S. M.

Book mark: 10309A. 75.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Johnson

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Dist. Hd. Qrs.
order unknown.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Johnson
Sri

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Hd. Qrs.
order unknown.

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist

8 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Johnson
Bri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Ill.
2nd Order unknown

Book mark: _____

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copied.

S. I. S. Co. | **Mo.**

Peter ...
Co., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 11 to June 12, 1865

Station Adg. Det. of the 1st

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: En. S. Co. Employed in the

Book mark:

Copy
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter S. Smith
Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *April 30 to Dec 31, 1865.*

Station *Edgar Dept of the Ar.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amptd from service*

Book mark :

13 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *food*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Carl, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 3 - 5 June 30*, 186*5*.

Station *Ad. Gen. Supt. of the Ar.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Encl. for explanation*

Entered on C. 3 & inc. 100

Book mark :

13 Cav.

Mo.

Cite
Butte, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb 28th to March 31st*, 1865.

Station *Hd Qrs Det 1st Div*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In & out in camp & ride*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
John, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det H. S. ...

G. C. * 310.

Unl. ...

Book mark: _____

13 Cav.

Mo.

Pat, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 1860.

Station *Independent of the Line*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *En. & M. & Co. complied with*

Due 50 dollars + mnt. Paym't, in
L.C. 21, A.D. 1860

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Johnson
Sergeant, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1865

Station Soldier, 1st Reg't

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. & Paid by Company

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

John Johnson
Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Lost 4.2. Septello;*

G.O. 310 Nov 8/64.

\$1.00 due on 3rd instl.

Stoppage Ord. \$1.00

Vel vol

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Butt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Station *Flagers Det of the Cav*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He & horse complied with*

due in Louisiana 1 dollar

due 2 dollars 50 cents bounty in

due 2 dollars 50 cents

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. E, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 1 to Nov 20*, 186*7*.

Station *Head Quarters of the Regt*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd P. Co. E. Cavalry with*

Detachment of Co. E. Cavalry

Due to Co. E. Cavalry for

Rec'd P. Co. E. Cavalry for
1 dollar

Book mark:

2. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip J. ...

541, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Vol.*
Detached with 2nd Regt Mo.
S. O. E. 10 Nov 64
\$50⁰⁰ due on 3rd mthly
Bounty.
Stop for Ord. \$1⁰⁰

Book mark:

Dayton

J. J. ...
13 Cav. Mo.

Det. Co., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *24 Feb*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *25 Feb*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. Co. Bounty paid*
Nov. 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MAR 31

7571354

1891

\$110⁰⁰, Bondy due 37⁰⁰
3 small
Stockings for the 1st

Johnson, Peter
B, Co. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.
Sey Thomas Burton

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

767 or Sylvester
Johnson Sylvester M.

Co. K, 13 Missouri Cav.
FWS.

Saddler. Saddler Leigt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-74380	26
2	75-74473	27
3	75-74572	28
4	75-74674	29
5	75-74845	30
6	75-65520	31
7	75-65538	32
8	75-65559	33
9	75-65578	34
10	75-75132	35
11	75-65615	36
12	75-65246	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a(513)1875-

See also 2nd M.S. M. Camp.

J | 13 Car | Mo.
Sylvester Johnson
Sad. Sq. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Field & Staff
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Mo Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 350 100

Remarks: Originally enrolled
at Lancaster Mo. as priv.
in Co. "B" 2^d M. I. M. Car.
Jan 1/62. Re-enlisted as
a 1st Lieut. Col. from 2^d M. I. M.
(over)

Book mark: 10509 also (EB) 1875.

Paudolph

MAR 30

7565286

1891

Car Mar 31/64 and
served as private in
Co. "H." 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
until Sept 20th/64, then
as Co Saddler until
Aug 25/65 when ap-
pointed Reg't'l Saddler
Sgt.

13 Car | Mo.

Sylvester Johnson
Rank Sad Sgt., 13 Reg't Missouri Car
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Ft. Leavenworth Kas May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Saddler
Sergt - Aug 25 - 1865 - from
Pri Co TC Mo Car. Mus-
tered out Jan 11 - 1866 at
Ft Leavenworth Kas.

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson,
Saddler, Co. A, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Aug. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *15 36* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to N. Co. B.*
by promotion to Regiment
at Saddle Aug. 65/65.

Book mark: *Vide 10509 A. C. B. 1875*

C. A. Woodford

Mo.

Rank *Squad Sq. 13* Reg't Missouri *6ar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Collected at H. Lawrence's
House for number out for S.O. No.
52 Ha 2. (List Col. Dec 9 1861)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: -

(367)

E. L. Rozell
Copyright

Copyright

John A. Carr Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Rank *Sergeant* 13 Reg't Missouri *Co. 17*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to Ft. Leavenworth, Kas for muster out per Order 52 Ad. Gen. Dir. Col Dec 9-1865*

Book mark:

C. L. Rogers
Copyright.

John H. Coe Mo.

Chaplain

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Aug*
24, 65 - from 1st Lt - Co
H

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

7
1865 Mo.

Emmerich Johnson

Rank *Sergeant* 2 Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 23, 1865 - from Pri Co K. on duty with Bat at Ft. Larned Kans. No Description Roll recd from Co.*

Book mark:

E. L. Ragsdale
Copyright

J. 13 Cav. Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson,
Saddler; Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
sick of horse and equipments
from Mar. 31/64 to Aug. 18/64.
Appointed Reg't Saddler
Sept. Aug. 25/65.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist

13 Cav.

Mo.

Adjutant W. Johnson
Saddler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance cost*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
risk of horse from Mar
21/64 to Aug 18/64.

Book mark :

(28)

W. M. Kennedy
Capt

13 Cav. | Mo.

Walter M. Johnson
Saddler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* in *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from March 3/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

Book mark :

(248)

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

Sylvester M. Johnson
Saddler, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 31 to Aug 15/64*

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy

13 Cav. Mo.

Wylaster M. Johnson
Addition, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 16*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: _____

(364d)

D. M. Kennedy
Crrt

Johnson, Sylvester M.,
P. K. 18 Mo. Cav.
Co. K. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Sylvester M. Johnson
Private Company K

13 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of,

Independence
Oct. 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Sylvester M. Johnson
 Rank, Private, Company, K, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Carls, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Independence
 Nature of casualty, Wounded; In the Mouth.
 Date of casualty, Oct. 22^d. 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Report of Casualties,
in 2^d Brig. - 1st Cav. - Div. during Campaign in different
Engagements - at Independence - Oct 22^d - Big Blue Oct 23^d, and
Orange Oct 25th - 1864. dated Rolla Mo. Dec. 1st 1864
Signed W. H. H. Dundiff Surg. 13th Mo. Cav. Vol. (Ct.) and
Act. Med. Director 2nd Brigade.
Page 4 - Filed in Surg. Genl. Office

Geo. J. Wood
Apr 17 - 84.

(Clerk.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. M. Johnson
Private Company *K.*

13 Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

Volunteers at the battle of,

Independence
Oct 22, 1864,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. W. Johnson
 Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Cavly, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Independence

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Slightly in the face.

Date of casualty, Oct. 22, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Report of Casualties
in 2^d Brig - 1st Cav. Div. during Campaign in different
Engagements - at Independence - Oct 22^d - Big Blue Oct 23^d -
Osage Oct 25th - 1864, dated Rolla Mo Dec. 1st 1864.
Signed W. H. A. Candiff, Surg. 13th Mo. Cav. (Vol) and
Adj. Med. Director 2^d Brigade
Page 4 - Filed in Surg. Gen's Office.

Geo. J. Wood
Apr - 17 - 84.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

S. M. Johnson

Private Company K

13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Atlatia

Date of Casualty not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. M. Johnson
Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 13th
Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded, U.S.M. Mouth
Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Wounded in Hospital Fort Scott, Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
M.S. Vall dated Nov 30 1864

Index 50 P no 77
This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-16-78

Clerk.

768 or William M.
Johnson William

Co a. , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564364	26
2	7565669	27
3	7565763	28
4	7565853	29
5	7565947	30
6	7566039	31
7	7566128	32
8	7566221	33
9	7566312	34
10	7566399	35
11	7566488	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

William Johnson
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Leavenworth Kas, April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 96 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 140⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Vol.

Book mark 10309 A. 1875

13 Cav. Mo.

William Pherson
Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Johnson
Prvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Johnson

(258) Original

13 Cav. Mo.

William Johnson
Cut, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Johnson
Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon
Coppick

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Johnson
Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Johnson
Chf, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J 13 Cav. Mo.

William Johnson
Pri, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *W. J. H.*

Book mark:

J.

13 Cav. Mo.

William J. ...
Plt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

William Johnson
Pot., Col., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Not Mustered* 1864.

Where

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Home pay due from Feb'y 29/64 to April 30/64. Pot. &c. on det. Service at Liberty, Mo.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Johnson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 14, 1864.

Where born *Greensey Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *110* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered with take effect from date of Reenlistment Credited to b. 100*

Book mark:

Brown

MAR. 30

7564364

4 16 31 4

6th Congressional District
Blacksburg Clinton Co. Mo

769
Johnson, Zachariah
Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

770

Johnston, Daniel
 Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Johnson, Daniel

Book Mark:

See also

771
Johnston James.

Co *K.*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64362	26
2	75-74413	27
3	75-74509	28
4	75-74608	29
5	75-74705	30
6	75-74802	31
7	75-74895	32
8	75-74991	33
9	75-75082	34
10	3166-0-1884	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509. a (B) 1875.*
3166-0-1884.

See also *2* Copy. M.S.M.

J. 13th Cav. Mo.
James Johnston.
Co. K, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3166 C. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged
in Co. I. 2nd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Summary

Copyist.

J. 13 Cav. Mo.
James Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan'y. 11,* 1866.

Last paid to *June 30,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28,* 1865; drawn since \$ *71* ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ^{ordnance} \$ *1* ²⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Reenlisted from 2nd*
lev. M. S. M.

Book mark: *Vide 10509A (C.B.) 1875*
(over)

C. A. Woodford

MAR 31

7575082

1891 *

3166-6-1882-

J. 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Clerk

J. 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31,* 186*5.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8*^{*18*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

J.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Ginner Johnston

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *13*^{*58*}/_{*100*} for *lost ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Ward

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnston
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* v *June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *On escort since June*
24th 1865

Book mark : _____

(288)

W. M. Kennedy
Private

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnston

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch v. Apl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*40*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy
Agent

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Johnston
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
Coping

J 13 Cav. Mo.

James Johnston
Private

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. v Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 1864.

Where *Charleston*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 13*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: *3166 - 6. 1884 Dec*

(2544)

W. M. Kennedy
Presd.

J 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Lincoln
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co Mo

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Charleston Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Congressional District

Henry H Ward Henry Co Mo

Book mark:

Johnston James

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be recorded in the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, William J. Abner, residing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:
GIVEN at Waverly, Me.
the 14th day of Sept 1864
John A. C. Dickinson Nursing Lady for

Eighty one
James Johnston
Volunteered at Charleston Mo
Sept 14", 1864
By Lt John Moore
2nd Regiment of Col M. S. H.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
2nd Reg't of Col M. S. H.
Discharged 1864, 18

Discharged

~~CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.~~

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Charlotte

I, James Johnston, born in Missouri
in the State of Mo., aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Johnston, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Charlotte Mo.
this 14th day of Sept, 1864,
Before Wm. Moore Lt. Col. in Regt. James Johnston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. J. Fletcher

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 10 inches high.

Wm. Moore

Regiment of Co. 1st Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
Regiment of Co. 1st Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864, at Charlotte Mo.

Wm. Moore
Co. 1st

⁷⁷²
* *Johnston Zachariah*

Co *K.*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64395	25
2	75-74510	27
3	75-74607	28
4	75-74704	29
5	75-74803	30
6	75-74896	31
7	75-74993	32
8	75-75083	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A- (EB) 1875

See also

6. 13 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 90 96 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~ ^{ordnance}, equipments, &c., \$ 2 13 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Vide 105092. (E. B. 1875.)

C. H. Woodford

J. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Zachariah Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*15*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance lost-*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

J. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Zachariah Johnston,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *98* ^{*100*} for *ordnance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit*
of deserters since Sept. 16/65.

Book mark:

E. V. Woodford
Copyright

13 Cav. | Mo.

Gachariah Johnston
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *98* / *100* for *lost ordnance.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaaciah Johnston

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May v June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On escort since June 24th 1865.*

Book mark :

O. M. Kennedy
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Johnston
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

O. M. Kennedy
Capt

13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah + Johnson
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
For

13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Johnston

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks., Mo., Feb. 20, 1865.

Where born *Independence, Arkansas.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 20, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Benton Bks., Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 20, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *3.50* *100*

Where credited *Salt River, Ralls County, 9th Mo. Dist., Missouri.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle.

Johnston - Zachariah
P., Co. K, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zachariah Johnston, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Bks Mo this
the 20th day of February 1885

Witness:
Samuel A. Croppman Zachariah Johnston

No. 13 Can
Zachariah Johnston
Volunteered at Benton Bks Mo
Zachariah Johnston
Feb 20th 1885
By S A Croppman
13th Regiment of Car Mo vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

\$100 Ad Pp'd
by Capt J. H. H. H.
3rd Arty Mo
Officer J. H. H.
Feb 22 85

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Benton Bks Mo

I, Zachariah Johnston, born in Independence Co
in the State of Arkansas, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Zachariah Johnston, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Bks Mo

this 20th day of February, 1865,

Before R. J. Shadgo Limit
14th Cav Mo Vol.

Zachariah Johnston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. J. Shadgo

Not Notary

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Zachariah Johnston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Samuel A. Coe

13 Regiment of Mo Cav. Vol

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13th
13th Regiment of Mo Cav. Vol Volunteers, on the 20th day of February, 1865, at Benton Bks Mo

Samuel A. Coe
13th Cav. Mo Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zachariah Johnston, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barren, Missouri this
the 20th day of February 1865

Witness:

Samuel A. Crawford

Zachariah Johnston

13 Mo. Cav
Zachariah Johnston
Volunteered at Benton Bks Mo.
Feb 20th 1865
By S. A. Crawford
13th Regiment of Car Mo. Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

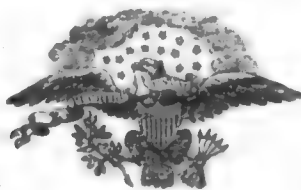
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Bks Mo

I, *Zachariah Johnston*, born in *Independence, Mo*
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Zachariah Johnston*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bks Mo*

this *20th* day of *February*, 1865,

Before

N. J. Eschwege
Lieut 14th Cav Mo. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Block

Det. Art. Army U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Zachariah Johnston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *azel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

Samuel A. Krupman

13 Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Vol* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *13*
Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Vol* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *February*, 1865, at *Benton Bks Mo*

APPROVED:

Zachariah Johnston

Lieut 14th Cav Mo. Vol

Samuel A. Krupman

773 or David
Jones David M.

Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572221	26
2	7572326	27
3	7572425	28
4	7572521	29
5	7572617	30
6	7572713	31
7	7572803	32
8	7572889	33
9	7565345	34
10	7573009	35
11	7573233	36
12	29.1956706	37
13	32873011	38
14	36672338	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mari. 12.509-A-(503)/1875
29.1956706.

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

David N. Jones
Pr. Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1865 - Loss Nov.
13/65 - Camp
Hawdree Co.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Elliot

J. 13. Cav. Mo.

David M. Jones.

, Co. C, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Garrett Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186 4

Where Harrison Ky.

By whom J. Christian; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov 13/65. at

Valley Station, Va.

J 13 Cav. Mo.
David N. Jones
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1956706

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 4, 1912.

The charge of desertion of Nov.
13, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date Nov. 13, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Oct. 4, 1912.

W. W. Gibson

J

13 Cav. Mo.

David R. Jones

Pri, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo. Mar 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 13.*

1865, from Fall Station.

C. T. Lee. L. C. found.

Book mark: *11-509-a-a-gc, EB, -1875.*

J. Brown

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David M. Jones
Pr., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 13*
1865. at Valley Station
C. 2.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

13 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Jones

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Mendell C. T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When Nov. 13., 1865.

Where Volley Station C. T.

Arrested:

When _____, 1866.

Where _____

Remarks Stop page for Order at time of
separation. 1 Stan. Carbine, 1 Carbine. Ring &
Serial, 1 Carbine. Cart. box. 1 Cap. Bush. 1 Pick,
1 Screw driver. 1 Cone wrench, 1 Thong. 1 Brush &
wiper, 1 Sable belt & plate, 1 Set Horse
Equipts Complete. 3 Remington Revolvers.

Book mark : (over)

Maher

MAR 30

7565345

18 31 28

2 Pistol Cart. boxes, 2 Screwdrums.
Due U.S. for 1. U.S. Horse \$170.00
Total due U.S. \$281.19.¢.

13 Cav. | Mo.

David R. James
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Strap for one Walter
& Strap - \$1.90.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

David N. Jones
1st

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*5* *

Where *Warrensburg Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

13 Cav. | Mo.

David S. ...
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 11 mo*
Starve Carbide \$ 30.00.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

David M. Jones

1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - 11, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for 11 one
stone Carbine \$30.00.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance,

9. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David M. Jones
204, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for one Star
Carbine \$3000

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

13 Cav. | Mo.

David H. Jones

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrentonburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Stump Carbin \$30.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

David M. Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

David N. Jones

Priv

, Co. H, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ex, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born

Garrett Co, Kentucky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted

Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted

3 years.*

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in

Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in

Benton Ex, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

K^c

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton Regt, 6th Cong. Dist, Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

LT 1956756.

Chance.

Jones David N.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 13 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 11 day of September

Witness: James M. Furlong

No. 100
John H. Hamilton
 Volunteered at St. Louis
September 11, 1892
 By W. H. Hamilton
Co. G Regiment of Can. Inf.
13 Mo. Co.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18__

\$100 Ad. Bo paid by Capt
John H. Hamilton 3rd Regt
Mrs. Officer St. Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1892

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

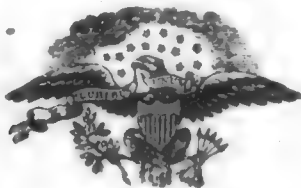
I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Samuel H. Jones, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Jones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton,
this 1st day of Sept, 1861, } Samuel H. Jones
Before James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel H. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

Wm. H. Smith

Regiment of 1st Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

13
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1861, at Northampton Mass

Wm. H. Smith
Wm. H. Smith
Wm. H. Smith

774 or Harland
Jones Garland.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564349	26
2	7566586	27
3	7566690	28
4	7566793	29
5	7566895	30
6	7566998	31
7	7567099	32
8	7567194	33
9	7567286	34
10	7567372	35
11	7567446	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a-(EB)1875-

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

Garland Jones

Ort., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$22⁸³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$200^{x100} 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

as appears on Roll.

Book mark 10009.2 also (CB) 1875

13 Cav. Mo.

J
Garland Jones
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Muster our roll next in
file

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

J
Garland Jones

Art, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jarland Jones
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for *ord. & ord.*
stones lost.

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Garland Jones,
P.M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On vet. service
in the field since
Aug. 9, 1863.

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

J 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles Jones

Pl, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pagan
Copyright

J 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles Jones
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Jones
A, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Long and G. H. J.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

13 Cav. Mo.

Richard Jones
Rh., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

Harland Jones
Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28th*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *not mustered*, 186*4*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri
State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

13 Cav. | Mo.

Harland Jones

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Pella Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Where born *Russell Co Ia*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pella Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charles Grundy Co*

No 26th Regimental District

Book mark: *over*

Brown

MAP 30

7564349

* 1681 *

Muster will take effect July 20, 1861

* Under the provision of General Order

No 191 War Dept Series 1863 *

* Cancelled by line drawn through

Jones.

Garland

P, Co. *B*,

13 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be filled in and returned back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garland Jones, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20th day of July 1864
Witness:
J. A. Shelby & Wm. H. Carter Garland Jones
Mark

No
Garland Jones
Volunteered at Saint Louis
July 21st 1864
By J. H. Shelby / Th
6th Regiment of Car Mgrs

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
6th Reg't of Car Mgrs

Discharged July 19th 1864

Wm. H. Carter
by Capt J. H. Hamilton
34th Art'y Mo
Officer St Louis Mo
Jan 15th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Barclay Jones, born in Russell Co
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Barclay Jones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 20 day of July, 1864, } Barclay Jones
BEFORE J. H. Shelby 1st Lt 6th Inf Mo } Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McInduff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Seven inches high.

J. A. Shaw 1st Lt 6th Inf Mo
Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
1st Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recd in room 62 ag o Jan 17/77 J. H. J.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garland Jones, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 24 day of July 1864
Witness: J. H. Sheehy, 1st Lieut 6th Regt of Car. Inf. Garland Jones
Master

13 McCa

No
Garland Jones
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
July 21st 1864
By J. H. Sheehy, 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Car. Inf.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
6th Regt of Car. Inf.
Discharged July 19th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. No. 11474.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Barlana Jones, born in Russell Co
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Barlana Jones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 20th day of July, 1864.

BEFORE G. H. Shuey 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

Barlana Jones
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cuneiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

G. H. Shuey 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 11th day of July, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

W. H. H. Cuneiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry

1775 George A.

Co K., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

17564529	25
27564780	27
37574374	28
47574467	29
57574565	30
67574665	31
77574763	32
87574859	33
97574953	34
107575044	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10.509 A (SIB) 1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

George G. Jones,
Corpl.; Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y. 11, 186*6.*

Muster-out to date *Jan'y. 11,* 186*6.*

Last paid to *June 30,* 186*5.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28,* 186*5*; drawn since \$*117*^{*08*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *ordnance* *arms, equipments, &c.,* \$ *1*^{*45*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl. from*
private Sept. 20/64. Reen-
listed from 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: *Vide 105092 (CB) 1875-*

E. S. Woodford
Copied.

J. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Jones,
Capl, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *92* *100* for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capl.*
Sept. 20/64

Book mark :

E. Woodford
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Jones,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *53*
100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

J. 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Jones,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2⁰⁵/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Remarks: Promoted Capt. Sept. 20/64.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Jones
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 52* $\frac{52}{100}$ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Promoted Capt*
Sept 20/64.

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
Capt

13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Jones
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 1st Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

24
~~100~~ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks :

Promoted to Corp.

Book mark :

C. M. Kennedy
Capt

13 Cav. Mo.

George A. Jones
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *7/2* for *Advance Cost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from Priv
to rank as Capt. from
Sept 25/64*

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

13 Cav. Mo.

George A. Jones
Corpl, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. v. Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Warrensburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 12*", 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*

(over)
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: _____

(2542)

P. M. Kennedy
Capt.

MAR 31

7574374

1891

*to bank as credit from
Sept 20/64.*

113 Can. **Mo.**

George A. Jones
Priv, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dalla, Tex. Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$200 100

Company to which assigned

K.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

5th Congressional
District, Green Co.
Dallas Co. Tex.
Muster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

7 113 Car. | **Mo.**

George A. Jones

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 21, 1864.

When mustered in

to date Aug. 21, 1864,
Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5 Congressional
District, Green Tp.,
Dallas Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Jones George A

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A Jones, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at the 21st day of August - 1864

Witness: George A Jones

No. 47
George A Jones
Volunteered at Warrenburg
August 21st 1864
By W L Parker Captain
4th Regiment of Gen M S O
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
4th Reg't of Gen M S O
Discharged _____, 18 ____
#100 Ad Bo paid by Capt Jno
Hamilton S. W. Arty Mr L
Officer St Louis. Mr. Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
_____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the recruiting returns. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

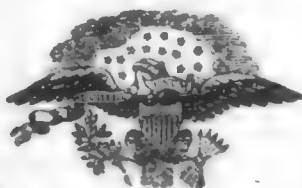
Resolved Sept 6, 1862
Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Warrensburg

I, *George A Jones*, born in *Dallas County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George A Jones*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21st* day of *August*, 1864, } *George A Jones*
Before: *W. L. Parker Capt Co. 4th* }
4th Cavalry, S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Leonard
Surgeon 13th Missouri

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George A Jones*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six*
feet *—* inches high.

W. L. Parker Capt Co. 4th

4th Cavalry, S. M.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *4th Cavalry, S. M.* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *August*, 1864, at *Warrensburg, Mo.*

776
Jones. Harrison.

Co G., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564658	26
2	7571355	27
3	7571406	28
4	7571508	29
5	7571658	30
6	7571757	31
7	7571855	32
8	7571948	33
9	7572040	34
10	7572132	35
11	32872917	36
12	366-2339	37
13	366-2342	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a-75

See also 9th M.S.M. Camp

J

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jones

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent
Escorting Mail
Coach to Ft. Larned.
Aug. 1865 - Absent
on det. service.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Jones

Sgt. Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on' Returns as follows:

Jan 165. On duty
attending to
horses

Book mark:

Elliott

17th Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. ...
Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Texas Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph.*

By whom *Cap. Adams*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*

Dec. 12/64. Re-

duced to ranks

at his own re-

quest. Mar. 25/65.

Ball

13 Cav. Mo.

Harrison Jones

Sir, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Jt. Leavenworth, Kan. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 111.00

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted from
Co. M 9th M. S. M. Cav.
Sergeant from Dec. 12/64
Reduced Mch 25/65.

Book mark: 10509.00.75.

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Harrison Jones

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Jones
Pri

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Jones
Pri

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Sgt.
from Dec. 15/64
to Feb. 24/65
On Scout since
Aug. 9/65.

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copied

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Jones
Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt
from Dec 15/64 to
Sept 24/65.

Book mark: _____

Dayton

13 Cav. Mo.

Harrison Jones
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24/65, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt
from Dec 15/64 to
March 24/65, then as
Priv

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Harrison Jones

Company G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sgt from Dec 15/64*

Book mark:

Dayton

| **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

St. Charles

Comay Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Sgt from Dec 15/64

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Mc

For, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *19 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sep*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Twp Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L 13 Cav. **Mo.**

Harrison Louis
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Sept 26, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....300¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to town
of St. Louis; County of
St. Louis; State of Missouri
1st District + 8th Ward.
This man is re-
enlisted and re-mus-
tered in Genl. Vol. service.

Book mark:

.....over
Ed Rankin

MAR. 30

7564658

416314

in Co. "G" / 3rd Cav.
Mo. Vols. per G.O.
No. 128. H.A. Orr.
Dept. Mo. dated
July 22^d 1864. Mus-
ter in to take effect
from date of re-
enlistment.

Jones, Harrison
Capt **13** *Mo. Cav.*
Co. *Regt*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlist- Papers. 2</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>/</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charrissa Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sancti Spiritus Mo
the 19th day of August 1864

Witness:

M. A. Nichols

Harrison Jones

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

13, No. 220
No. _____

Ammon Jones
Volunteered at Sancti Spiritus
August 19th 1864,
By Capt James A. Adams
9th Regiment of Mass Vols

Re enlistment; last served in Company (A)
9th Reg't of Mass Vols
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, *Harrison Jones* born in *Cerro County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harrison Jones* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *19th* day of *August* 186*4*,
Before *Jacob Adams Esq*
Co. B. 9th Cal. M. & A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Davis
J. B. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harrison Jones*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

J. A. Adams Capt
9th Regiment of *Cal. M. & A.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
13th Regiment of *Cal. M. & A.* Volunteers, on the *26th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Beaumont*

J. A. Adams
10th St. Joseph
18th Sept 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco Mo
the 19th day of August 1864

Witness:

M A Nichols

Harrison Jones

No. _____

Harrison Jones

Volunteered at San Francisco

August 19th 1864

By Capt James S. Adams

10th Regiment of Line Mo S M

13 Mo C

Re enlistment; last served in Company (M)

9th Reg't of Line Mo S M

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$100 Ad 130 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3^d of reg
M & D Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the time of enlistment, or at the time of re-enlistment, or at the time of discharge, or at the time of death. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the time of enlistment, or at the time of re-enlistment, or at the time of discharge, or at the time of death. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the time of enlistment, or at the time of re-enlistment, or at the time of discharge, or at the time of death.

NOTE 3.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 4.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 5.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 6.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 8.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 9.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 10.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, Harrison Jones born in Texas County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 29th day of August 1864, } Harrison Jones
Before Jas A Adams Capt
Comp B 9th Cav Mo S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon General
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harrison Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Jas A Adams Capt
9th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of Sept 1864, at London Mo

Jas A Adams Capt
9th Cav Mo

Head Quarters 13th M. Indian,
Talla We, Mar- 1255

to Service Orders
1 No. 61.

4th of January 1855
Commissioned of S. Co. 13th M. Indian, as per
order of the master at this time request
take effect this 9th Day of March 1855
as follows

Commissioned of S. Co. 13th M. Indian,
Company 4, M. Indian

The Master of
S. Co. 13th M. Indian
W. H. Hunter
Agent

To L. H. D. Miller

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every man concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when masked, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations on the mouth and skin."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the tongue."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is inspected."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right frontal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned to each, if possible. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping on the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. This, however, should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of other marks or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, should be noted. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and all questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, should be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be detected before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Depot to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed on the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every one concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to gain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when he is asked, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations on the skin a month old."

We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the tongue."

The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is dismissed."

He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right frontal protuberance.'"

Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned to each, and recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping on the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumscissum, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, should be noted, and a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and all points of identity, should such be subsequently raised; if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, should be apparent."

It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be detected before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Depot to which he may be assigned."

Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed on the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Jones age 21 occupation Farmer
 born on Missouri presented by Serge. Ryden

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
 When, and of what diseases? 8 years ago - had fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head good

Ears no

Face no

Eyes and Appendages no

Nose no

Organs of Mastication and Voice several upper teeth lost

Neck no

Chest 32 inches minimum 34 3/4

Abdomen no

Genital and Urinary Organs no

Vertebral Column no

Superior Extremities Scar on upper part of right arm

Inferior Extremities no

REMARKS

Height 5ft 5 inches

DATE: Sept. 17, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Jackson Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon

777
Jones James

Co *10*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568602	26
2	7568688	27
3	7568775	28
4	7568866	29
5	7568946	30
6	7569039	31
7	7569123	32
8	7569204	33
9	7569283	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509-A-75*

See also *6" Gray M.S.M.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated _____

_____, 186____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186____.

Last paid to _____, 186____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

MAR 31

7569283

1891

in Hospital at Ft. Leavenworth Mo. that last furnished no discharge given charge for ordnance (637)

Bookmark: died in Hospital at Ft. Leavenworth Kansas January 15, 1866. of congestion of the lungs, wide ~~at left~~

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Miller
Miller, Co. D, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *25* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *By order taken marked*
paid 100 full mark
County to serve in rep-
resentment at that time
and was not paid

Book mark: _____

Miller

13 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10/1/65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 40/100 for 10/1/65

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted takes marked
band but no tall men
Bount. he was in con-
fined quarters at time
and was not paid

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick
Frederick, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is sent to be mustered
paid first installment
to unit, & was credited at
same pay. He was in
confined at the time
& was not paid

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered for 1st time
of Company and \$13.00 received
for 90 days in confinement
at the time and no report*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At home Jan. 25. 1861
By mistake married Jan. 1st
initiated at home & \$100
admission pay for same
paid at home and a
paid

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order of the commanding officer of the 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Co. D, \$100.00 was advanced for the confinement at the time and was not paid.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Presented a bill for
pay to the 1st Reg't
Missouri Cavalry at Fort
Smyth, Va.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5. 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 9*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *What is explained at St. Louis, Mo.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company &c. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Jones, James
P. Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

1

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

2. 11. 24

3.

out

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number

Name James Jones
Age 19 1/2 Nativity Missouri
Married or Single Single
Residence Pike Co Mo
Post Office address of Wendell Jones
wife or nearest relative. Madisonville Mo
Rank Private Co G 13 Regiment Mo Cav
When admitted Nov 30th 1865
From what source Garrison

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Orethritis

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded _____
Date _____
Nature of missile or weapon Ward. B.

COPY OF RECORD.

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

James Jones

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

N: 752

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Private 6th Co. 13th Mo. Vols. Cav.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . . }

Single

Cause of death }

Congestion of the lungs

Age of the deceased

Twenty five

Nativity

Ireland

References and remarks }

Thomas Jones St. Johns Dakota County

Date of death and burial

Died July 15th Buried July 16th

, 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adjutant General of Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Chadron Ellis

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Fort Leavenworth

Kansas July 15th 1864

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharge Jan 15th 10 o'clock
At 1866

Hospital Number

752

Name Jones James

Age 25 Nativity Indiana

~~Married~~ Single

Residence

Post Office address of } Thomas Jones
wife or nearest relative. } St. Johns Del. Ind.

Rank Private Co. D B Regiment Me. Cavalry

When admitted January 10/66

From what source Self

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Consistency of the Lungs

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward A

Commissary J. E. Pembroke
 Capt. in S. I. Co. 2nd
 Dec. 3rd 1866
 750

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 4 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

all "O" R44
FINAL STATEMENT

OF Late

Private James Jones Company
213rd Reg't of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Chas. Lawrence 1st 1866

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged provisionally to the discharge of his company: that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or advances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Descriptive List forwarded with these final statements

and also sent

RECEIVED
 AND SUBMITTED BY
 S. J. L.

7789
* Jones James K.
Co G., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564317	26
2	7571357	27
3	7571455	28
4	7571557	29
5	7571657	30
6	7571756	31
7	7571854	32
8	7571947	33
9	7572039	34
10	7572131	35
11	32873918	36
12	36672345	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark; 10905-a-75

See also 9 Cor. M.S.M.

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Jones
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - On daily
duty, Camp.

May & June 1865 - Absent
sick at Hannsboro
Mo. - since May 20-
'65.

July 1865 - Absent sick
at Schofield, Ark.
Mo. by S.C. No. 84

July 12/65 -
August 1865 - Absent - Sick
sick at Hannsboro
Mo. May 20/65 -

Sept 1865 - Absent - Sick on
Special duty at Schofield
Ark. Mo. by S.C. No. 84

July 12/65 -
Oct 1865 - Absent - Sick
at Hannsboro
Mo. by S.C. No. 43 Sept. 29/65

Book mark:

Ellis

24 APR.

36672345

1396.

Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Alcorn
Lieut. Gov. Leaven-
worth S. C. Wash.
July 20/65-

17 Cav. Mo.

James R. Jones

Co. 1, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born

Charlton Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 3, 1864

Where

Charlton

By whom

Prof Campbell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cancel

8

13 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Jones

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Pay drawn from enlistment
Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co.

2 9th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 10509. A. 75

C. E. M. Laughlin

13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Jones
Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 4 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Dis. Dept. Hd. Qrs
order unknown.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copyright.

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James K. Jones

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. Schofield Bts
Mo. S. O. No. 184.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyright.

8 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Jones

Phi, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 12 22 100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. at Schofield
Bks Mo. by S. O.
No. 184

Book mark: _____

C. E. M. Laughlin
(268) Copyright.

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Jones
2nd, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 12 $\frac{22}{100}$ for iron

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Filed with James H. Jones

Book mark:

Dayton

13 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Jones

4th, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *12*^{*22*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordn*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James K. Jones
B1

....., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb....., 1865.

Present or absent present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Dayton

2 | 13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
1st, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Priv, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Subsistence to 31 Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *3 Sept*, 186*4*.

Where *Fulton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sept*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Bros., Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(2547)

Dayton

Copied.

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 26 1864.

Where born *Chariton, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Patton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Macon, Macon County, Ga.*

Eight District.
Company to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Jones, James K.
P. G. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Paper 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Engl. dist. comm. 1855.
1855
1855
1855

William
1855. Jul. 10.

Account of the death of
John 1855 1855
who is unfit for active field
service.

Title

S.O. 174. Paris. Aug 12. 1855.



Schmidt Barracks
St Louis Mo

July 12th 1865

May O. W. Barnes
A. A. G. Dept Mo

Major

I have the
honor to respectfully request that
James, L. Jones of Gth 13th Cal Mo Det
now at these Barracks be detailed
on special duty at this place. This
soldier reported here for transportation
to his Regiment but, being unfit at
present for active field service I have
retained him here for a short time.
As all the enlisted men who were
on duty here have been summoned
out his services are indispensable & ne-
cessary

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

N. B. Hittinger

Quartermaster

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given and sent back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Resolved from Second Auditor
1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 3^d day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Ellis James H. Jones
Sergeant in arms

No. _____

James H. Jones
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Sept 3^d 1864.
By Capt Thos L Campbell
Regiment of Car M M
13 Mo C

2 enlistment; last served in Company L
1 Reg't of Car M M
Discharged 18

\$100 old Bo. paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3^d party
WHD officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

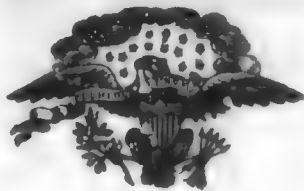
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Gallatin

I, James H Jones born in Chariton Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gallatin
this 3rd day of Sept - 1864
BEFORE Capt Thos L Campbell } James H Jones
Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Galt
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5-
feet 6 inches high.

Thos L Campbell
Capt 5th Regiment of Car. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Sept 1864 at Gallatin Mo

J. H. McFarland
1st Lt 1st Regt Mo
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Md
the 3 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
John McElis James K. Jones
Sergeant Major of Regt Private

13. No. Cao
No. _____
James K. Jones
Volunteered at Fulton Md
Sept the 3^d 1864.
By Capt Thos L Campbell
1st Regiment of Car M/m
Enlistment; last served in Company L
1st Reg't of Car M/m
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Fulton

I, James H. Jones born in Chariton Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

3rd day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

Capt. Thos L. Campbell

James H. Jones
in
presence of

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Patis
Surgeon
per Thos L. Campbell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes light hair dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Thos L. Campbell
Capt. G. Regiment of Car. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Car. Inf. Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Fulton, Mo.

James H. Jones
per Thos L. Campbell
Thos L. Campbell

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

For. duty -

Mr. J. M.

Hospital Number 19

Name James H. Jones

Age 18 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Sharidown Mo

Post Office address of) Gen Taylor

wife or nearest relative,) Merriam Ind

Rank: Priv Co. B. Regiment 18 Mo

When admitted Sept 10th 1864

From what source Accidents

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Orchitis

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocela, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James K. Jones age 19 occupation Farmer
 born in Massachusetts presented by Charles C. Musick

1. Have you ever been sick? Mr
 When, and of what diseases? Mr
2. Have you any disease now, and what? Mr
3. Have you ever had fits? Mr
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Mr
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Mr
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Mr Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? Mr
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? Mr
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated left arm

Head good

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 33 inches circumference 35 1/4 inches

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Weight 275 8 1/2 inches

Approved

DATE: Sept. 13, 1864
 RENDEZVOUS: Dr. Jones Mr Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon

No 441. 1/2 Pint 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb.
L. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb.

Green ...
Mrs ...

Recd. W. G. 10 m. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb.
Recd. W. G. 10 m. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 12th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 184.

(Extract.)

3 Private James H. Jones, Co.
"B", 13th Mo. Cav. Regt., is hereby detailed on
special duty at Schofield Barracks, and will
report forthwith for duty to Lt. Col. R. B. Siddings,
Commanding Barracks.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

To C. O.
Co. "B", 13th Mo. Cav.

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

J - } K
8

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 29.

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 8.

Extract.

Is . . . Private James D. Jones Co.
"b", 13th mo. Cav. Vol's, is hereby relieved from
special duty at Schofield Barracks, Mo.,
and will report forthwith to his Company
for duty

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Pope.

Co. C. O.

Co. "b", 13th mo. Cav.

H. G. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General.

15 729
Jones John L.
Co No., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-72-220	25
2	75-72-293	26
3	75-72-392	27
4	75-72-490	28
5	75-72-586	29
6	75-72-683	30
7	75-72-775	31
8	75-72-862	32
9	75-72-948	33
10	75-73-026	34
11	75-73-093	35
12	75-73-162	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Ing-1309-1865 10509-a-
(E.B.) 1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

V. Jones
Co. 11, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 15, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1865*; drawn since \$ *1.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pri from enlist
to Sept 20 '64, then kept
to m. out.*

** From dup roll.*

File: Ind-1509-1865.
Book mark: *Exchange from 1 enlist. m.
10.509. a. a. d. 55, - 1875.*

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Jones
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hannuaburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. D. Jones
Capt.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Jones
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. N. Jones
Capt.

C. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Jones
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown
Coyd

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William W. James

troop, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Glennsburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Brown

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Jones
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1864.*

Where *Warrsburg Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9. 13 Cav. Mo.

John D. Jones
Sergeant, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay here as private to
Sept 20/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Jones
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private
to Sept 20 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chambers

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Jones
Cnpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865 :

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as private from enlistment to Sept 20 1864. On detached service.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Jones

Cross, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private
from enlistment Sept
20, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jones.

J. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Jones
Corpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chase

13 Cav. Mo.

John E. Jones

Robert, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Ferry Co, Missouri

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Marionburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton, Ferry Co.
5th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

Jones John D.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Dury, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of July

Witness:

James M. Dury

John D. Jones

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 72 Jones
John D. Jones
Volunteered at St. Louis
September 11th 1861
By W. H. Christian
Regiment of Pa. M. L.
13 Mo. Co.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged Dec 29th 1864
\$100 odd 180 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d reg arty
M + D Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

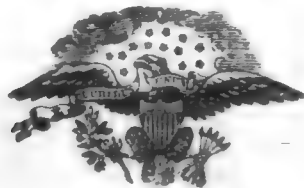
I, John D. Jones, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 21 of July is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of July

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John D. Jones, born in Virginia,
in the State of Virginia, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Jones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond
this 1st day of Sept, 1864. } John D. Jones
BEFORE W. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith

W. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John D. Jones
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

W. H. Christian

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
13th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, on the 20 day of Sept, 1864, at Richmond

W. H. Christian
Recruiting Officer

1 780
Jones John W.
Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 7 2 2 2 2	26
2	75 7 2 3 2 7	27
3	75 7 2 4 2 6	28
4	75 7 2 5 2 2	29
5	75 7 2 6 1 6	30
6	75 7 2 7 1 4	31
7	75 7 2 8 0 6	32
8	75 7 2 8 9 0	33
9	75 7 2 9 6 9	34
10	75 7 3 0 5 0	35
11	75 7 3 1 1 7	36
12	75 7 3 1 8 5	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(EB)/1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones
Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *11.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *10.509. a - 1040. (EB) - 1845.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1860.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Jones
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Harrodsburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks :
.
.
.
.
.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .

(258e) *J. H. Jones* Copyist.

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Jones
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Jones
Peri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Jones
Opposed

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Jones
Co. H, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

2. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Jones
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Jones
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Chambers

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Free

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Jones
ser't., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864 .*

Where *Meridenburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chance.

9. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Jones
Sergeant, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jeff. City Mo. since Oct
12, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Jones

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bx, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Blair Co, Kentucky

Age 23 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bx, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Carrollton, Carroll Co. Long Det, Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Jones John H.

Co. H., 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effices	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of September 1864

Witness:

James H. Purdy

John H. Hamilton

No. 6
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
By John H. Hamilton 1864
Regiment of 13th Mo. Co.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$100 Ad 100 paid by Capt
John Hamilton & pay ar by
Mr & Officer of Louis mo
Dec 29 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

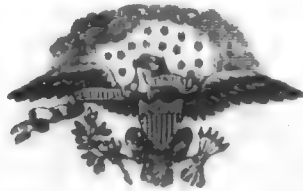
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John W. Brown, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Brown, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester,
this 22 day of September, 1864,
By John W. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Wood

W. W. Wood

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 11 inches high.

W. W. Wood

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

13
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 22 day of September, 1864, at Worcester, Mass.

W. W. Wood
W. W. Wood
W. W. Wood

781
Jones Joseph M.

Co No. 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 72 2 19	26
2	75 72 2 82	27
3	75 72 3 82	28
4	75 72 4 80	29
5	75 72 5 77	30
6	75 72 6 74	31
7	75 72 7 66	32
8	75 72 8 57	33
9	75 72 9 42	34
10	75 73 0 21	35
11	75 73 0 89	36
12	75 73 1 57	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(EB) 1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Brown
Sgt., Co. *56*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo. May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *10.46* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pri. from credit*
to Sept 20: 64, then Sgt.
to date of m. out.

Book mark: *10.539-a-442 (E.B.) - 1875.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Jones
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Humboldt Mo.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown
Copyist

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.**

Period *6* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Jones
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Green
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hanniburg, Mo.* *

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Green
Approved

13 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance
Approved

9. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Jones
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay 100 as private to
Sept 12/64. Stop page for (2)
two spur & traps 56cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

Set, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Set 1, 1864.*

Where Hennepin, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg'd as Private from
Enlistment to Set 1st 64.

Stoppage 200 + camp 500.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M Jones
Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private from
enlistment to Sept 20, 1864, Stop-
page for two Spurs & Straps
52 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9. 13 Cav. Mo.

Sgt Joseph M. Jones, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for 2 years and arrears 52cts. Pay due as private from enlistment to Sept 20, 64

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

J. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Jones
4th Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Marionburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac M. Vance

2nd Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barr, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Brook Co., Virginia*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1864* *

Where enlisted *Warrenton, Mo.* *

For what period enlisted *3* years. *

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barr, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Georgetown, Pitts Co.*

7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

Jones Joseph M.
Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Farley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of Sept

Witness:
James M. Farley

No. 13
13 mo 6
Volunteered at St. Louis
September 1st 1862
By W. H. Hamilton
Regiment of Artillery
13 mo 6
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged Dec 29th 1864
\$100 Ad Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd arty
WHD officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Farley, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 21 of Sept years of age; and I
said 1 that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of Sept

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Joseph H. Smith, born in England,
in the State of England, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Printer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London, England
this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
Before Joseph H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

W. H. Christian

Regiment of 1st

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at London, England

Wm. H. Smith
1st
1st

1 782
Jones Thurston
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564350	26
2	7566587	27
3	7566691	28
4	7566794	29
5	7566896	30
6	7566999	31
7	7567098	32
8	7567195	33
9	7567287	34
10	7567323	35
11	7567447	36
12	36672333	37
13	32871420	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a-(EB)1875-

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

T. Jones

Det. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Absent
on det. service
Escort duty -

Aug. 1865 - Absent
on det. service
with Genl. Sauton
in the field since
Aug 9/65 -

Book mark:

Elliott

J **13 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel Jones

Co. *D*, *13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *2* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Missouri Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 1864.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Lt Shelby*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Inducted into service*

Dec 11, 64 at Rolla Mo

by Capt Winters

Holtzman

13 Cav. Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pr't, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 11, 1866*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$*22⁸³*₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$*200⁰⁰*₁₀₀; due \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark *10509a. a. 40. (CB) 1875.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Prt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9* *Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Muster our roll, next
on file*

Book mark:

Spencer

J. **13 Cav. | Mo.**

Thurston Jones
Pvt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Shannon

13 Cav. Mo.

J
Thurston Jones
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* $\frac{73}{100}$ for *ord. & ord.*
slopes lost.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Thurston Jones,
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

Thurston Jones
Det., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Hogan
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

Thurston Jones
1st, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st 1865*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Christian Jones
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

Churston Jones

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 13 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark:

W. Pagan

13 Cav.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Dec 11*, 1864.

Where born *Russell Co Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Dec 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Liberty Grand Co*

No 7 Congressional Dist

Book mark: *over*

MAR 30

7564350

1681

* Under in & take effect July 20, 1864
Under the provision of General Order
No 191 War Dept Series 1863.9:
* cancelled by him drawn through

Jones - Thurston

P, Co. *B*, *13*" Reg't *Ms. Day*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
 this 20 day of July, 1864,
 BEFORE J. D. Shelley, Not. Public for Car } Thos. L. Jones
and

W. H. Lundiff
Surgeon 18th Mo. Cav. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

J & Henry L. Thompson Co

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment: in Company 13th
13th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1864, at Wadsworth
can be sent to \$300. bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thurston Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20th day of July 1864

Witness:
J. A. Shelby 1st Regt of Cavalry

13. Mo Cav.
No.

Thurston Jones
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 20th 18 64
By J. A. Shelby 1st
Regt of Cavalry

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
6th Reg't of Cavalry
Discharged July 19th 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Thurston Jones born in Russell co
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 20th day of July 1864, } Thurston Jones
Before J. A. Sherry, Notary Public } Thurston Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunningham
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

J. A. Sherry, Notary Public

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 13th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on
the 11th day of December 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri
and is entitled to 30 days bounty

W. A. Sherry
Notary Public
St. Louis, Mo

783

Goodson, John J.

Co. A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Lu Goodson, John J.</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

784th Fleming J.
Jordan Flavius J.

Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575148	25
2	7575250	27
3	7575353	28
4	7575456	29
5	7575559	30
6	7575660	31
7	7575757	32
8	7575852	33
9	7565334	34
10	7565427	35
11	7576009	36
12	7576028	37
13	7576188	38
14	7565229	39
15	5776-D-1887	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5776-D-87 10509-A-
(EB) 75.

See also 2^d M.S.M. Co.

G. 13 Aug. Mo.

Francis J. Gordon

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5776. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 17th, 1887.

He was admitted to Post Hosp.
Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 26. 1864
with diarrhoea and transferred
December 17th 1864. was admitted
to G. H. Benton Bks Mo. Dec 17. 64
with Intermittent fever & was
returned to duty Jan'y 16th 1865.
Admitted to - Post Hospital
Harrisburg Mo. May 28. 1865
with Chronic diarrhoea. Remarks
"Oid to St Louis for Muster out
June 8th 1865." again Admitted
to last named. Hospital June
11. 1865. with Chronic diarrhoea.
disposition not stated. Admitted
to G. H. Jefferson City Mo. July 18.

A. M. Muzzey

1865. from Harrisburg. with
Chronic diarrhoea and trans-
ferred July 19th 1865. Admitted
to Marine G. H. St Louis Mo.
July 19th 1865. with Chronic
diarrhoea: furloughed Nov. 16.
1865. Deserted January 5th 1866.
re admitted Feb. 18th 1866. and
was mustered out April 20th 1866
to date April 16th 1866 at St Louis
Mo. All charges of desertion
against this man in 1866 are
removed under the provisions
of the Act of Congress Approved
July 5th 1884.

He was absent without
proper authority from January
5th 1866. to February 18th 1866.

Co. 3rd Mo.

Claring Jordan
Co. 3rd, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 20, 1860.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 10, 1860.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *10*.....100; due \$ *290*.....100

Remarks *Veteran & volunteer*

re-enlisted from Co.

Co. 2d Cavalry, 11th Mo.

Commissariat. Mustered

out in accordance
Over

Book mark :

Sabine

MAR. 30

7565229

1891 *

with Circular from
Surg. Genl, dated May
4, 1865.

Musters out to take
effect, Apr. 16, 1866,
date of muster out
of the company.

13 Cav. Mo.

George J. Leach
Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *24 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in
compliance with Circular
Gen'l dated May 4/65
April 6/66.*

Book mark: *5770. 10. '87
12530, 4 36 75
J. H. Leach*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Flavia J. Jordan

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dropped as a Deserter
from Marine Hospital St. Louis
Mo Jan 5/66 Returned to
Hospital and taken up
Feb 18/66

Book mark:

S. J. M. M. M.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

J

13 Cav.

Mo.

Flavius J. Jordan

Pri, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. May 11, 1866*.

Deserted :

When *Jan'y. 5.*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks :

*Returned Feby. 18, 1866. to
Marine Hosp'l. St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark :

J

13 Cav. | Mo.

Flavius J. Jordan

Corpl, Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardell, Co. T. March 23, 1866.*

Deserted:

When *January 5,* 1866.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1866.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Maher

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
John, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in Hospital since May 28/65.*

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Gordon

Gordon, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Hannibal
June 25 65.*

Book mark:

W. L. Gordon

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Warrenburg

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Warrenburg*
Ames May 27/65.

Book mark:

Delah

13 Cav. Mo.

William J. Foster
Capt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted 1st Lt
Sept 1st 1863
since May 28th 63.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Alfred J. Gordon
Corp, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Delah

13 Cav.

Mo.

Johnnie L. Jones
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on Vet. Service
for 30 days since Jan 1865.*

Book mark:

Johnnie L. Jones

13 Cav. Mo.

Marion J. Gordon
Co. L, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged March 1*
1864 from Mich. Co.
Aug 31/64
Discharged from service
Sept 28/64
Sick at Benton Bk.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Jordan
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 20 Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Mis-
souri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: 5776-2-1887

(2524)

Selah
Copyist.

MAR. 31

7575148

1891

Vegls from Mar 21 to
Aug 31st, First
Statement Bounty paid,
Geo, promoted from prob
Sept 21st.
Next to come.

Next to come.

Jordan, Harvise J.
Regt, Co. L, 13 Regt Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 5914

Name William J. Jordan

Age 22 Nativity America

Married or Single Married

Residence Livingston Co. Mo.

Post Office address of
or nearest relative. } Hillman, Mo.

Rank Corp. Co. D. Regiment 13 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Sept 26th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Diagnosis
Since Sept 20th
G. H. Dec 17

On what occasion wounded

By what means or weapon

STATEMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

James H. Hough

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Jan 16 - 66
Deserted Jan 10 - 66
Returned from Dis. Febr. 13. 66
Mustered out of service April 2

Marital Number 391

Name H. L. L. J. Garrison

Age 22 Nativity Massachusetts

Married or Single Married

Residence Livingston Co. N.Y.

For the address of } Charles F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

John F. Johnson

F. L. Gardner
 Corp. R. 13 1110. 11

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly a part of a book of orders & instructions for transportation of troops & was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Surgeon General Service of Mo.

Chief Mustering Officer
of Missouri

Respectfully referred
to Captain J. H. Harts
Adj. Gen. of the Mo.
for his action. Res. Harts
custodian.
J. H. Harts
Captain J. H. H.
Chief Mustering Officer Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruitment Service of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O.

U. S. Marine General Hospital
Saint Louis Mo.
April 20th 1866

Corporal Flavius J. Jordan Co "E" 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
is hereby Discharged from this Hospital and ordered
to report to Brig. General E. B. Alexander U. S. Army,
Chief Mustering Officer Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis
Mo. for muster out of service, his Company having
been ~~ordered~~ mustered out.

Wm. F. Randolph
Det. Lt. Colonel & Surgeon U. S. Army
in charge

Brig. General E. B. Alexander U. S. A.
Chief Mustering Officer Dept. Mo.
Saint Louis Mo.

No. Descriptive Record

785
Jordan, George W.

Co. L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564371	26
2	7575288	27
3	7575390	28
4	7575492	29
5	7575597	30
6	7575695	31
7	7575791	32
8	7575885	33
9	7575974	34
10	7576061	35
11	7576142	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.A (EB) 75

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 15, 1865.

Last paid to

July 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 18*, 1865; drawn since \$ *22.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *Uniform* ~~arms~~, equipments, &c., \$ *1.20* 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1 horse 1 gun 1 carb 2 spent 1 horse truck 1 pistol 1 saw 1 knife.*

Book mark: *10522 & B. 75*

L . | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Jordan

Pr, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr. 30*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Wilson
....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ill till Dec 30 '64.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Quinn
Sept 1, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Jordan

1st, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On escort service*
Aug 30/65.

Book mark:

Selah

13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Jordan

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's term*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edah

I | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Jordan
Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 2

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Silab
Copyright

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Jordan
Feb., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

George D. Gardner
Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W Jordan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Jan 4*, 1865.

Where born *Linnigton Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Chillicothe Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *7 Congressional District*

Chillicothe Linnigton Co Mo

Book mark:

Crown

Jordan George H
Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made on receipt of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, quartermaster, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, whether either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

RECEIVED
SEP 11 1865
Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Jordan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Mo
the 8th day of August 1864
Witness: L. Daniel Campbell George W. Jordan

No
George W. Jordan
Volunteered at Chillicothe Mo
August 8th, 1864.
By L. Daniel Campbell for the
13th Regiment of Cavalry Col.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged Jan 25 65, 1865
100th Regt
Capt J. Hamilton
3rd U. S. Col. 11th Ind. Inf.
L. Daniel M. Jan 25. 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Jordan, Do certify, That I am
the 17 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Mo
the 8th day of August 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Chillicothe

I, George Jordan, born in Livingston Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth 8" day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Jordan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo
this 8" day of August, 1864, } George W Jordan
Before Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Kier
Appt Surgeon 12 Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Jordan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Sixth Regiment of M. S. M. Cav Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of September, 1864, at Chillicothe
Chillicothe Missouri to \$300 bounty

Wm. H. Kier
Appt Surgeon 12 Mo Cav
Wm. H. Kier

789
Jordan, James P.
Co. 10., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

17564382	26
17568777	27
17568864	28
17568947	29
17569037	30
17569122	31
17569203	32
17569282	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10509. a 75-

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

John P. Jordan
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 1, 1861

Muster-out to date *Jan 1, 1861*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *120.57* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Charge for no*

man's pay

Book mark: *12599 Co. B*

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Miller
Co. D

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *67* / *100* for *Ord.*
Ord. clothes & saddle

Due Gov't, \$ *100* / *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* / *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* / *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

James H. Brown
John, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *15³*/₁₀₀ for *over 100*

Alonso & 2748

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
J *Copied*

13 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Miller
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 ¹⁶/₁₀₀* for *175*

for horse & outfit

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Miller

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ⁴.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ **for**

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Jackson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Jan 19, 1865.

Where born *Fitchburg, Arkansas*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 15, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan 19, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *7th Regt Dist St Joseph*

Buchanan Co Mo

Book mark:

Jordan - James P.

P., Co. D, 13th Reg't Wis. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O. Jordan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.

the 19th day of January 1868

Witness:

E. J. Shinn
James O. Jordan
Private

No. _____

James O. Jordan
Volunteered at Rolla Mo.

18th Jan 1868

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, James P. Jordan born in Jacksonport
in the State of Arkansas aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of January 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Jordan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18th day of Jan 1865;
BEFORE John P. Shinn } James P. Jordan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

West Surgeon 13th Mo Vol Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
Seven inches high.

John P. Shinn
13 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 19th day of January, 1865, at Rolla Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "I", 13th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers, on

John P. Shinn
13th Mo Vol Regt
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Jordan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bella Mo the 18th day of January 1885.

Witness:

James P. Jordan
mark

No. 134 mo Cav
Volunteered at Bella Mo
Jan 18th, 1885.
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, James P. Jordan, born in Parkersburg
in the State of West Virginia, aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of January, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18th day of Jan, 1865,
By James P. Jordan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst. Surgeon 13th Regt. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

W. H. Evans
93rd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
13th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 19th day of January, 1865, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

W. H. Evans
Asst. Surgeon 13th Regt. Vol.
W. H. Evans
Asst. Surgeon 13th Regt. Vol.

x Joslin, Adolphus. 787

Co K., 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant. 2nd M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-74362	26
2	75-74455	27
3	75-74553	28
4	75-74655	29
5	75-74754	30
6	75-74850	31
7	75-74945	32
8	75-75-036	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.A (EB) 1875-

See also 2nd M.S.M.

J. 13 Cav. Mo.

Adolphus Joslin,

Q. M. Sergt. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 11, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *116*³⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *ordnance* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *48* 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergt. from Private Sept. 20, 1864. Reduced to Q. M. Sergt. by his own request July 3, 1865. Veteran Volunteer. Reenlisted from Co. "C" 2nd M. S. M.*

Book mark *Vide 10509 R. (C. B.) 1875-*

E. H. Woodford

J.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Joslin,
R. M. Sergt Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *48* ¹⁰⁰ for *indemnity lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Commuted, M. Sergt.*
Sept. 20/64. Reduced to R. M.
Sergt. July 3/65, by his own
request.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

J. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Joslin,
C. M. Sergt. Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to C. M. Sergt.*
July 3/65 at his own re-
quest.

Book mark :

E. W. Woodford
Copied

13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Evelyn,
1st Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt
Sept. 20/64. By his own re-
quest reduced to 1st Lt. Sgt.
July 3/65 - Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
equipments from Feb. 17/64
to Aug. 12/64.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Joslin
Sergt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
-ments from Feb. 17 to
Aug. 15/64*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

13 Cav. Mo.

Adolphus Joslin
Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted Sargent
Sept 20/64.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Jastin

Sergt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 14 to Aug. 12/64 Promoted from Private to rank as 1st Sergt from Sep. 20/64.

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

13 Cav. Mo.

Adolphus Joslin
1 sergt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 186*4*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 16*", 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st over*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy
(254d) *gmd.*

MAR 31

7574362

1891

*to rank as 1st Srgt from
Sept. 30 " 1864.*

788

Joslyn, Adolphus

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

1 Sergeant

2, M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

⁷⁸⁹
Jost Charles.

Co G., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564318	26
2	7571356	27
3	7571457	28
4	7571558	29
5	7571659	30
6	7571758	31
7	7571889	32
8	7571982	33
9	7572069	34
10	7572161	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also 9" M.S. M. Cavy

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles⁺ Yost

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 109⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2⁷⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
Co. E 9th Cav. M. S. M.

Filed with Charles Josh

Book mark: 10509. a 75.

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

Y

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Youst

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2.79 for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

Copyright.

7

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Youst
Pri

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. 1 Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 79 100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(256)

Copyist.

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Houst

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀ for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Filed with Charles
Houst

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁹⁷/₁₀₀ for Ostr.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles Joel

for

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 97* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *Worn*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Post
Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since
Feb 19/65.

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Lusk

Capt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. P. Mani
Couper

J. 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles Jost

For, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Indemnity to 3100*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 Sep*, 1864.

Where *Macon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sep*, 1864.

Where *Benton Brk's Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Post

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept 26, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *3.50* *100*

Where credited *Macon, Macon Co., Mo.*

Eight District. G.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

is with Roll.

John Charles, Jr.
Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Lost - Shares

P, Co. *4*, *13*" Reg't *115*. *Gay*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles East desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marion Mo
the 8th day of September 1864.

Witness:
John W. Ellis
Sgt Wm. G. Newberry
Charles East

No. _____

Charles East
Volunteered at Marion Mo
8th Sept 1864,
By A. Breckman
9th Regiment of M. of Mo
13th Mo Co
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
4th Reg't of Mar Mo
Discharged _____ 18 ____
\$100 b'd Bopaid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d of arty
M & D office St Louis mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon

I, Charles Lost born in _____
in the State of Germany aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Lost do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 9th day of September 1864 Charles Lost
BEFORE Albert Brackman
Captain Co. 9th Regt. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B Castle assistant surgeon
9th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Lost
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 4 inches high.

Albert Brackman
Captain Co. 9th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 9th day of Sept 1864, at Macon, Missouri

W B Castle
Assistant Surgeon
9th Regt Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles East desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Massachusetts
the 8th day of September 1864.

Witness:

John W. Ellis Charles X East

Recd Mas 9 1864

13 Cast Los
No. _____

Charles East

Volunteered at Masson Mo

5th Sept 1864,

By A Breakman

4th Regiment of M S M Co

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

5th Reg't of Mass M S M

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistments hold to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, Charles Voel born in _____
in the State of Germany aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eight day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Voel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Mo.
this 8th day of September 1864, } Charles X Voel
BEFORE Albert Brachmann
Captain 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Albert Brachmann
9th Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Voel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Albert Brachmann
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf. Recruits of 1st Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 13th day of Sept. 1864, at Marion, Missouri

Attest
Wm. H. McFarland
1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.
Adj. Gen.

⁷⁹⁰
+ Kaighen Charles.

Co K., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574415	25
2	7574512	26
3	7574610	27
4	7574708	28
5	7574803	29
6	7574898	30
7	7574994	31
8	7575085	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10,509 a (EB) 1875

See also 2nd M. S. M. Cav.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Raighun
Private, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Jan'y 11, 1866
Muster-out to date *Jan'y 11, 1866*
Last paid to *June 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb'y 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *62*^{*52*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

balance
Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ 30 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. Reenlisted*
from Co. "F" 2nd Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: *Vide 10509A (C.B.) 1875*

E. H. Woodford

K.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kaighen,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 30
100 for advance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Kaighan,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ ^{*30*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance.*

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Copyist

N. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Naighen,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *30* *100* for *lost ordnance.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Feb'y 16/64 to Sept. 7/64. Stoppage of 10 dollars per month for 3 months by sentence of G. C. M. May 9/65. Due soldier on final settlement in M. S. M., \$15.00.*

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford,

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Naighen

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 16" to Sept. 4" 1864. Stoppage of \$ 10 per month for 3 months by sentence of Gen. C. M. convened at Balla Mo. Mar. 18/65.*

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy
Offd

K 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles + Kaughen
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich v. Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at St. Louis since Apl 25/65*
Stoppage of \$10 per month for 3 months by sentence of Gen Court martial
Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 16 to Sep. 2/64

Book mark:

(218)

W M Kennedy
Regt

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kaighen
Privt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Chas.

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kaighen
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In arrest at Rolla
Mo. since Feb 20/65.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb 16 to Sept 21 " 65

Book mark:

(218)

H. M. Kennedy
J. M.

791

Kasler, Peter

Co E , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

792

Naughton, Charles

Co *K*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

793
Kaiser Albert.

Co D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7568606
2 7568691
3 7568779
4 7568868
5 7568954
6 7569041
7 7569126
8 7569205
9 7569284
10 32872606
11 36672353

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also C M.S.M. Camp.

A. Kaysor
 Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Nov 1864. 16-
 sent out service at
 Liberty Clay County
 Mo. until Sept 4, 64
 Dec. 5 to Jan 1865. 16-
 sent guard at camp
 of the 48 Mo Inf. Col.
 La Moine Mo. Dec 7 to
 May 1865. Last May 1865
 La Moine Mo. Transfered to
 Eng't Reg't by 50, 116
 2nd Reg't of Mo
 St Louis Mo May 24, 65
 June 1865. Gain June 26, 65
 Little Ark. Referred
 to Co by 50, 120. 116
 2nd Reg't of the Mo
 St Louis Mo May
 12, 65-
 A grant discharge
 have since June 26, 65

Book mark:

(646) J. J. Gough. Copyist.

24 APR.

36672353

1396.

Sept 1865 - Abent on
Escort since Sept
28, 65

11 | Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. King

....., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1864.

Where Greenfield, Mo.

By whom Wm. J. King; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown
Capt., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 11, 1866

Muster-out to date *Jan 11, 1866*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *117* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Not paid for valuation of horse & equipments*
for 1865
for 1866
for 1867

Book mark: *10517*

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. [unclear]
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

20
100 for

Ort. [unclear] + [unclear]

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓

13 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Wagner

Gut

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 245 100 for 100.00

Chores & other

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagner

13 Cav.

Mo.

John V. ...

..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 1/2 100 for

one one

clothes + ...

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wells

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*71*}/_{*100*} for *lost & sold*
Stoves & ...

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....^{*100*}

Remarks: *Went without horse*

Book mark:

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Jones
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ for Lost Co. Store

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:
.....

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Gesser
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *Wm. J. Gesser*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Moore
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred as before from
Co. C. 1st Reg't W. Va. Cavalry
duty*

Book mark: _____

N 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip H. ...
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Sept 3 to Oct 21*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 1864.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 23*, 1864.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On discharge service at Liberty Mo.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company to file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

794
Keeling Joseph.
Co C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 7 5 7 2	26
2	7 5 6 7 6 7 2	27
3	7 5 6 7 7 7 4	28
4	7 5 6 7 8 7 4	29
5	7 5 6 7 9 7 5	30
6	7 5 6 8 0 7 1	31
7	7 5 6 8 1 5 5	32
8	7 5 6 8 2 4 7	33
9	7 5 6 8 3 3 2	34
10	7 5 6 8 4 1 2	35
11	7 5 6 8 4 9 6	36
12	3 2 8 7 2 5 2 1	37
13	3 2 2 2 9 9 9 4	38
14	3 2 2 3 0 6 5 5	39
15	3 6 6 7 2 3 5 4	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a (EB) 1875-

See also 6" M. S. M.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Det., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, Mo. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$*74*^{*14*} 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*260* 100; due \$*40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran Re-enlisted from*
Co. C 1st Mich M.

Book mark: *10509-A (E.B.) 1875*

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Neeling
Prt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick
at home in Cad-
well Co Mo
Dec 1864 Absent wound-
ed in North Mo
since Sept 15, 64

Book mark:

(546)

A. J. Gouglab

Copyist.

13000

Joseph S. S. S.
Co. C, 13 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Jan 13, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Ransom

13. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Wilson
Pat., Co. *C*, *13. Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 29.*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thompson

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Harding
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Keeling
Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. service Veteran
Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keeler

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Keeling

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
escort Duty.

Book mark: _____

Keeling

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 91 100 for Ordinance
lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeler.

OK

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

K

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Sgt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

S. Dineen

K

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

H

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Plt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent wounded*
in N. W. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

JK

13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Keeling
Plt, Co. *C*, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In perempt of the*
lower

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Curran

MAR. 31

7567572

* 1891 *

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

K | *13* Cav. | *Mo.*

Joseph Keeling

....., Co. *C, 13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brn*

Where born *Todd Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *St Camel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

M Jones

Heiler, Joseph
P. Co. 10, 13 Reg't 1st

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret'd to Duty Jan 1899

Hospital Number 2703

42

46

Name Joseph Kieler

Age 23 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Gray County Mo.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. "C" Regiment 13 Mo. Cav

When admitted Dec. 29. 1864.

From what source Maccomb's Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Anaemia.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

795

Kelton, F. S.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>Frank S.</i>	26	
3	<i>Kelton, F. S.</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

796
Keely George.

Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567570	26
2	7567673	27
3	7567773	28
4	7567873	29
5	7567974	30
6	7568069	31
7	7568154	32
8	7568246	33
9	7568384	34
10	7568330	35
11	7565204	36
12	7568411	37
13	7568494	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(2B)1875

See also 6" M, 8" M.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly
Pr. 1, Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Lawrenceville, Ga. May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1864.*

Last paid to *4.6.25, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *4* ^{*96*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *216* _{*100*}; due \$ *196* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. 7 Co. Sentistad*
from A. S. 1st M. to M.

Book mark: *105 (G-A & B.) 1875*

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Keely
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keely

20 | 3 | Aug | **Mo.**

George Henry
Post, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb., 1860.

Station Camp Grardwell, E. T.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. from Co. C. 19th Ind. Inf.
Vol. in R. G. M. Det. for 28 & 29
Feb. in 19th Ind. Inf. Vol. Post
28 & 29.

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Det. service.*
Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keely

Feb 1, 1867 | **Mo.**

George Meier

Batt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec., 1867.

Station Camp Barren, Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. from Co. C. 3rd

Reg. Mo. in R. Co. 3rd Det. fr

Mo. Co. 2nd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Nov. 28: 1867

Book mark:

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Keefe
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for George Keefe, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 ⁸¹/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service
ambulance driver at
Camp Hardwell, G. F. since
Oct. 12/65.

Book mark:

Keefe Copyist.

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*81*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordnance*

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Detached as Ambulance driver Camp Hardwell Co. T. since Oct. 12 "1865"*

Book mark:

Keely

No

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Duncan

SR

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

50

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In det. duty at*
Regt Hdqrs.

Book mark:

S. Dimean

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Ch

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Pr

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Humeau

SK

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Keely

Priv, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuance of the*
Howe's

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

MA 31

567570

1891.

*Rebel General Prices
Command.*

+ 797
Keethly Spences

Co C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64369	26
2	75-67674	27
3	75-67775	28
4	75-67875	29
5	75-67976	30
6	75-68072	31
7	75-68156	32
8	75-68244	33
9	75-68329	34
10	75-68410	35
11	75-68493	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 19509 a (EN) 75

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

Spencer H. Hilly
Rein., Co. 4, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated May 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1861.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 11.17 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10509-47213-1875

Reefer

11 | **13 Cav.** |

Mo.

Spencer Keethley
1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

K **13 Cav.** **Mo.**

Spencer Ketchum
Det, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. service.

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyist.

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Henth
1st, Co. C, 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Rec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Ordinance

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Completed service
except duty.

Book mark: _____

Keefe Copied.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Spencer Keethly
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 20 ²⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordinance
lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.
Copyright.

CK

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Keithley

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: in secret duty

Book mark:

S. Dineen

5th

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Keethly

Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *2 70* for *Ord. lost +*
60c for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Humeau

750

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Keithly
Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK + Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Spencer Keithley

Vol, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jam. Keithley*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Keithley
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Duncan

OK

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Keittler

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 21, 1864.

Where born *St Charles Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Richmond Pay*

by Mo Congressional Dist

Filed with Spencer Keittly.

Book mark

Brown

Keethly Spencer

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is filed in the recruiting office.

Received from Second Auditor
 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer Keighty, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Mo
 the 3rd day of August 1862
 Witness: Spencer Keighty

No
Spencer Keighty
 Volunteered at Richmond, Mo
August 3rd, 1862
 By Capt. John M. Melan
13th Regiment of Cavalry
1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Discharged 18
#10000 Paid
 by Capt. J. Hamilton
Adj. Arty. Mr. Duffin
St. Louis. Mo Jan 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1147.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Richmond

I, *Spencer Keithly*, born in *St. Charles Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3rd* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Spencer Keithly*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____, 186

HEREIN

Spencer Keithly
Spencer Keithly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ph. McLaughlin
Capt Aug 13th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Spencer Keithly*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *7* inches high.

John W. Nelson
C. C. 13th Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers,

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
13th Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *August*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
and is entitled to \$300 bounty.

798
Keister Jacob

Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 2 2 2 8	26
2	7 5 7 2 3 3 0	27
3	7 5 7 2 4 3 0	28
4	7 5 7 2 5 2 7	29
5	7 5 7 2 6 2 3	30
6	7 5 7 2 7 1 9	31
7	7 5 7 2 8 0 8	32
8	7 5 7 2 8 9 4	33
9	7 5 7 2 9 7 3	34
10	7 5 7 3 0 5 3	35
11	7 5 7 3 1 2 0	36
12	7 5 7 3 1 8 8	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(EB)1875

See also

21 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Hunter
Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

G. Larnum et al., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *11 42* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: *10507-a-also (EP)-1875*

(301) *J. Brown* Copied.

Ch | **13 Cav. | Mo.**

David S. Smith

Co. H, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Marionburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James M. Smith
Coyne

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Book Muster

1864, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrick Co., Ind..*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

St | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Clister
.....
Co. H, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1864*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stationed at Wilson*
in Ranch since Nov
3-65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown
.....
Copied

Ch 13 Cav. Mo.

Jack Hunter
Pri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Winnemucca, Nev.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown
Copyright

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Keister
Pvt.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Warren

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Heiser

Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hanns-
burg, Mo., since June 10th 65.
Stoppage for 11 line truck
wiper & through 30 cts

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Keister
Private, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since in Palmer
Co. Mo. since Feb. 6/65. Stop-
page for 11 one truck in per &
thang 30 etc.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert Hunter
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one truck
wiper and thong 20. Went
sick since Feb 1865.

Roll from

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

K.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Keister

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one bush
wiper & throng 30 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance,

7. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sacot Lester
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 31, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864 .*

Where Farmersburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Kenter

205 Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brs, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Saline Co. Missouri

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brs, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Greenfield, Dade Co.
4th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Keister Jacob

Co. H,

1st Reg't

Ma. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jack Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis,
the 11 day of Sept.

Witness:

James M. Hurley

Jack Miller

No. 16
Jack Miller
Volunteered at St. Louis
September 10, 1862
By William H. Miller
Regiment of Can. Inf.
13 Mo. Co.
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$100 bnd B paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd arty
Mr & Officer St Louis mo
Dec 29 1862

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

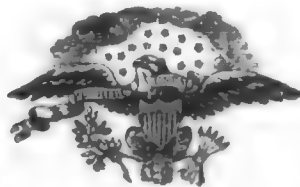
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. McLean, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. McLean, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester,
this 1st day of Sept, 1864. } James H. McLean
Before James H. McLean

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. McLean
Appt Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. McLean
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

W. H. McLean
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

13 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Worcester

James H. McLean
1st day of Sept 1864

799

Keithley, Spencer

Co B, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Keithley, Spencer	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

⁸⁰⁰
Keithley, Spencer
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>See Keithley, Spencer</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1
Kell. William. A.

Co J., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756442	25
2	7573668	27
3	7673765	28
4	7573864	29
5	7573957	30
6	7574050	31
7	7574135	32
8	7574218	33
9	7674348	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,509-a-75

See also

N.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Bell

Priv., Co. *I*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Lawrenceville Kan: July 3, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *17*^{*84*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*^{*65*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained one canteen.*

See R. L. Henry Sutter #250

Book mark: *10509* *10-75*

Baggett

N. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Wm C. Hill

Prof., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Gaggen

K.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Kell

Pvt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *30* ^{*100*} for *Ord. & Ord,*
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm C. Kille

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *30* $\frac{30}{100}$ for *Ord. & Fed.*

Stones

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggitt

101 **13 Cav. | Mo.**

Wm. A. Kell

Wm. A. Kell, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Lagya

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm A. Hall

Plt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm A. Hall

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. A. Hobb

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Term, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 98 ¹⁰⁰ for loss of Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Det. Service

Book mark: _____

Houston

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kell

2d

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*

Book mark:

Edwards

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Kell

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Mo. 3, 1865.

Where born *Marion Tennessee*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to 6th Congressional District*

Liberty Clay Co. Mo.

Book mark *2*

D. Proates

William A. Kell

....., Co. I 13 Reg't Mo. Sav.

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>✓</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Kell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 25 day of February 1885
Witness: Wm C. Kell
Wm C. Kell

No. _____
William A. Kell
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
February 25 1885
By Capt Wm C. Kell
13 Regiment of Cal Inf Vol

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. R. 1884 THIS LABEL WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William A. Kell born in Marion Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. A. Kell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 25th day of Feb 1865, } William A. Kell
Before Capt Wm C Bangs } Recruiting Officer
13th Regt of Mo Vol In

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks
Surg. 13th Mo Vol In
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. A. Kell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 8 inches high

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regt of Mo Vol In
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
13th Regt of Mo Vol In Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo
is entitled to a 500 bounty

W. H. Hendricks
Surg. 13th Mo Vol In
W. A. Kell
13th Regt of Mo Vol In

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Vell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 25 day of February 1885
Witness: Wm A Vell
Wm A Vell

No. _____
William A Vell
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
February 25 18 85
By Capt Wm C Berry
13 Regiment of Can Mo Vol

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
U. S. ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 7 1885

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., by the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, William A. Kell born in Marion Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY, ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. A. Kell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25th day of Feb 1865. } William A. Kell
Before Capt Wm C Bangs
Recruiting Officer 13th Co 1st Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cummings
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. A. Kell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 8 inches high

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company E
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Cav Mo

⁸⁰²
Keller, John H.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1. ⁸⁰³
Kelley George.

Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6-643.89	26
2	7 5 7 2 6-26	27
3	7 5 7 2 6 21	28
4	7 5 7 2 7 18	29
5	7 5 7 2 8 07	30
6	7 5 7 2 8 93	31
7	7 5 7 2 9 72	32
8	7 5 7 3 0 52	33
9	7 5 7 3 1 19	34
10	7 5 7 3 1 87	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,509-A-(EB)1875

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

Co. 16, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Lawrence, etc., May 18, 1866

Muster-out to date Mar 12, 1866

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 44 3/4, 1865; drawn since \$ 62 1/100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

• **Remarks:**

Book mark: 10.509. a. alfo. 1845.

(361)

Corvina

C1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levin Miller

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1865.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Riley
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5* e.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*5*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stationed Wisconsin Ranch since Feb 10-66.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown
Coppied

OK | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly

Pri....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 1865.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Kelley
Pri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Kelley

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Kelley

2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1865.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance

Copyist

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George T. Tully
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1865.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Kelley
Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1865.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance
Approved

K 13 Cav.

Mo.

George Kelley

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1865.

Where born *Van Buren Co., Iowa.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo., reg. 3rd*

2 Dist.
Company to which assigned *Massachusetts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect*

from date of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle,

Kelly George

Co. *H*, *13* Reg't *Ma Cal*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Kelly, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo the 16th day of February 1862
Witness: George Kelly
George Kelly

George Kelly
No. 13

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 16th, 1862
By Capt Wm H. Hall
13th Regiment of Car Mo Val

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____
\$100 Ad Paid by
Capt Wm H. Hall
Art. M. D. Office, St. Louis
Mo. Feb 16th 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, George Kelley, born in Van Buren Co.,
in the State of Iowa, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Kelley, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

St Louis Mo
16th day of February, 1865,
Wm S. Hallock Capt
13th Cav Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is four
feet two inches high.

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Julian B. B.
Jung B. B.
11th Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.
George Kelley
Wm S. Hallock Capt
13th
Regiment of Cav Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 16th day of February, 1865, at St Louis Mo

Capt H. H. Cavalcade
Wm. S. Hallock

⁸⁰⁴
* Kelley, George B.
Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572226	25
2	7572329	27
3	7572429	28
4	7572524	29
5	7572619	30
6	7572717	31
7	7565382	32
8	7572848	33
9	7573234	34
10	Rt P. 282878	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(R13/1875)
Rt P. 282878

See also 7th Mo S. M. Can

R. 3 Cav. Mo.

George B. Kelly

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 282,818.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *May 9, 1891.*

The charge

of desertion of
July 31, 1865,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *July 30, 1865*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate, *prepared* furnished by War Department

May 9, 1891, is filed
with papers.

For prior service see
Co. H, 9th Mo. A.M. Cav.

A. G. Nuyhart.

Correct

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Kelley
Pri, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted July 31st 1865.*
from St. Francis, Mo.
Des. List found.

Book mark: *10.509-a also (2/2)-1875.*

K | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

George B. Kelley

Plt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Present at Fort

Farah, Kan, Aug 1/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Harmon

Kc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Kelley
Priv., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Fort Riley, Kansas, Aug. 31, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *August 1st,* 1865.

Where *Fort Zarah. K.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*To be stopped for Order taken
at time of desertion #93. 29¢
For one U.S. Horse #170. co.*

Book mark: _____

R. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George B. Kelley
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864. *

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

13 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Kelly

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George E. Kelley
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
scouting.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

7.

13 Cav. Mo.

George B. Kelly

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Kelly
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Vannenburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Spring-
field, Mo. since Oct 30 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

K. 13 Cav. Mo.

George E. Bailey

1st Lt., Co. H, 13 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 3rd Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Warren Co. Illinois

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton 3rd Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

Kelley George R.

Co.

A I

13

Reg't

Mo bar

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George B. Kelly, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 13 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 29th day of Dec. 1864

Witness:

James M. Kelly

No. 34
George B. Kelly
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 1st, 1864;
By W. H. Hamilton
Regiment of 13 Mo. G.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged Dec 29th, 1864.
\$1000 to be paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Mo & Co Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Kelly, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 13 of Dec is 13 years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 29th day of Dec. 1864

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returned the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Henry, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ware, Mass.
this 15 day of August, 1864,
BEFORE James H. Jackson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Jackson

apt 24/10/1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5.5 inches high.

W. H. Jackson

Regiment of Massachusetts

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
13th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1864, at Ware, Mass.

James H. Jackson
apt 24/10/1864
W. H. Jackson

805

Kelley, John D.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

806 ^{or John H.}
Kelley John W.
Co A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564760	26
2	7564483	27
3	7565670	28
4	7565764	29
5	7565854	30
6	7565948	31
7	7566040	32
8	7566129	33
9	7566222	34
10	7566313	35
11	7566400	36
12	7566484	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-1875

See also

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Kelley
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Kas April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 18, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1866*; drawn since \$ *6*³⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *00*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Age 18 years)

Book mark *10309 A. 1875*

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kelly
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kelley
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

K

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Kelley
Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 27 Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Amerson
Copyright

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Kelley

1st, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Harmon

K.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kelley
Pr.

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kelly
Plt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kelley
Pvt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Harmon

K 13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Kelley
Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Scouting*

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kelley

Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 1864.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due fr. Oct 31/63 to Mar. 10/64.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the " Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Karnison

K 113 Mo.

John C. Kelley

Serv. Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri bars

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted

July 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5th Congressional
District, Linecreek,
Grundy Co., Mo.

Filed with John
W. Kelley

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

K 13 Can.

Mo.

John H. Keller
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll a. Mo. Dec. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3.00 100

Company to which assigned

A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to 5" Comg.
Dist.: Town. Lin Creek;
Camden Co. State Mo.
Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments from
Oct 63 to Dec 24/64.
Filed with John W. Kelley.

Book mark:

over

P. P. Rankin

MAR. 30

7564760

1891 *

Must be in to
take effect from
date of enlistment

807 *Mr Randolph*
**Kelley Randolph B.*
Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant. *2^o Lieutenant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564844	26
2	7569343	27
3	7569526	28
4	756844	29
5	7564130	30
6	7571499	31
7	7565464	32
8	7571600	33
9	7571700	34
10	7571798	35
11	7571894	36
12	7571988	37
13	7570309	38
14	75656051	39
15	7572081	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(213)1875

See also 2^o M.O. Mounted Rifles
1^o M.S. M. Inf. + 5^o M.S. M. Cav.

YK

13 Cav. Mo.

Randolph B. Kelley
2 Lt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Kas Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private 2d
Mo. Mounted Rifles Feb. 28,
1862. Served to Apr. 15, 1862,
then as Sergt transferred
to 1st Inf. M. & M. May 15/62
transferred to 13 (over)

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(361) Copyist.

MM 2-31

7572081

1891

M. S. M. Cav. May 25/62;
transferred to 5th M. S. M.
Cav. Feb. 5, 1863. Re-
enlisted as 1st Lt. Vol. Feb.
28, 1864 and assigned to
13th Mo. Cav. Vols. Aug. 5,
1864. Appointed Sgt.
Co. E of said Regt. Sept.
5, 1864. Served as such
until Dec. 1, 1864; then
as R. 2nd M. Sgt. until
Jan. 3, 1865 then ap-
pointed 2nd Lt. of Co. B.
13th Mo. Cav. Vols. Ten
dollars per month due
for responsibility of Co.
property from June 30,
1865 to Dec. 31, 1865.

K | *13 Cav* | **Mo.**

Randolph B Kelly

Rank *2nd Sgt*, *13* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kans May 13, 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Sgt*
from Sgt-Co E 13 Mo
Cav Dec 1-164. Appt'd
mustered as 2 Lt-Co E 13
Mo Cav Jan'y 5-65-

Book mark : _____

C. S. Rozzell

K

13 Cav. Mo.

R. B. Kelley

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fredericktown, Mo. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Private to
Sept 1/64 then Sergt.
December 1st/64 then
Promoted to R 2^d M.
Sergt, 3rd Mo. Vols.

Book mark: 105-09, A-(E.B.) 1875-

F. B. Smith

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Randolph B. Kelley
2 Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Comdg.
Co. since June 30/65.
Absent with leave
S.O. No. 32 Hd. 2rs.
Det. No. Sep. 2/65.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Randolph B. Kelley
2 Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for Comdg.
Co. since June 30/65.
Absent with leave
S.O. No. 32 Hd. Qrs.
Dept of the Mo. Sep 21
65.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

22

13 Cav.

Mo.

Randolph B. Kelly

224

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \$10.00 Per Month
Due for Commanding
Co. since Feb. 1/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

No.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Randolph B. Kelley
2 Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

\$100.00 per month
for Comdg Co since
Feb 1/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

Mc | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Randolph B. Kelley
2 Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$ 10.00 per month*
due for comm & Co
since Feb 1/65

Book mark:

K *13 Jan* **Mo.**

Winthrop B. Hilday

Rank *Major*, *13* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apptd 2^d Lt - Co*

"G" Jan 3 - 1865 -

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Copyist.

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Handolph & Hark

241

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*\$100 per month
due for Comd' Co since
Feb 1/65.*

Book mark:

Dayton

13 Cav. | Mo.
Randolph B. Kelly
2^d Lt., Co. "G", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age *49* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan'y 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 3, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 3, 1865.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in from Regt.*

L. M. Sizer of the 13th Reg't of Cav.
McC. B. Sizer 2^d Lt. Company "G"
of the same Regt. by virtue of a
(over)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

MAR 30

7564130

1891

commission from the
Gov. of the State of Mo.
bearing date the 12th day of
Dec. 1864, to fill a vacancy
vice Lt. Wm. O. Meade
resigned. This order is
to take effect Jan'y 3/65.
Nichols as Regt. S. M. Sergt.
by S. O. # 361 Hb. Co.
Rept. of the Mo. dated
Dec. 3, 1864.

K 13 Car Mo.

Randolph B. Kelley

Rank 2nd Lt., 13 Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sergt - in Co "E" Dec
1st 64. Appointed 2nd
Sergt - Dec 1st 1864

Book mark:

Col. Rogers
00 Copyist.

56 13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel J. Kelley
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 p permit to visit
2 M. Sgt. Dec 1st 1864.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel M. Miller
Det., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Det. Co. E*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *May 25*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

00.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Campbell B. Kelly
Sgt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camp

Kelley, Randolph B.
Co. G., **13** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>8</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>4</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>1</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Key, attached to No 1000.

Head Quarter Post Sioux L.S.
Oct. 22 1884

Captain

Second Lieut. Randolph B. Kelly
leaves this Post to day on a furlough of
twenty days. He has important private
business to transact and desires to have
his leave of absence extended.

I would recommend that his leave of
absence be extended sufficient time to
cover that occupied ^{in traveling} to St Louis & returning
to this post.

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedient Servant
Henry Adams at Coe
48th St Superior
Carmichael's Post

Capt. J. E. Jacobs
N. d. 4.

Yd. Lammert

Ras—

Stella Dec. 28/64
S. 74 regt 3rd Regt

1001
Le. From Regt. Co
Candy 12 Dec 28/64
10711

Co. # 301. Par. 4. Dec 30/64

Regt. 1st Division
of 2nd Regt. 1st Div.
P.O. No. 13 Dec 28/64
be requested as 2nd Div.
C. & 13 Dec 28/64
been Commissioned as such

1st Div. 1st Regt.
Rolls No. 28/64
Recommended and
respectfully forwarded to
District Head Quarters
at West Virginia
V. Col. 5th Regt. 1st Div.
File

Regt. 1st Div. 1st Regt.
P.O. # 901. Book 13 Regt. 1st

Head Quarters 1st Div.
Rolls No. Dec 28/64

Respectfully forwarded to
Department Head Quarters
recommended

at West Virginia
Colonel 5th Regt. 1st Div.



Head Quarters 18th Mo. Cav. 2. 12th
Rolla Mo. Dec. 2nd 1864

Major

Randolph B. Kelley Quar. Master
Sergeant at 18th Mo. Cav. 2. 12th. Having been
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Company G
of Same Regiment I would respectfully ask that
he be discharged the service to accept promotion
to take effect from date of Muster in.

I certify that the number of enlisted men
in Company G is 96 thereby entitling them
to three Commissioned Officers.

I am very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

J. C. [Signature]

To

Major J. M. Barnes

A. A. Dept of the War

St Louis Mo

Major Candy 1st [unclear]

K 10000 Sp. m. 12 1855
 1855 1855 1855 1855
 K 3500 Sp. m. 12 1855
 1855 1855 1855 1855

Dec. 1st 1861

Kelley L. R.

2.5 13" M. (av. val)

Requests an Extension for 30 days on leave of absence granted S. C. 38 4th Cir. Sept. 2nd 1865 - One Extension

Ed. L. & District of Kansas.
St. Lawrence Co., Nov. 1st 1865

Reffles: forwarded

W. L. Bryant

131-1000' Sea Level

By

J. B. Moore

Capet only

(In the absence of Ben Beaver)

great interest in the new
institutions and the territories.
For example, the
respectfully forwarded to
Capt. C. and Quarters, rec-
ommended.

Glennville
Hager Linn. County.

The Person of the
Head Quarters of the M.

At-Large. Nov 7th 1860
Respectfully forwarded.

for the relief of the
Major-General (and his family)
during the War.

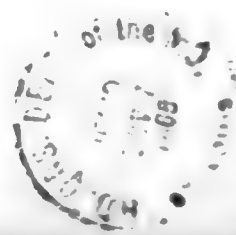
no note

from the 30th

S. d. 157

Recd Wm G. L. No. Nov. 10/85

Red Hill N.S. 11001-1008
Rec Hd. Qu 876 21.1.1909



Fort Leavenworth Kan
Nov 12th 1865

Colonel,

I have the honor to request that
an extension of 30 thirty days be
granted me on a Leave of Absence of
20 twenty days given me by Special
Order No 38 H^q of the Dep^t of the War dated
Sept 2^d 1865. My reasons for the
request are that my Company is stationed
at Fort Lyon CO 580 miles from Rail
Road communication and my present
leave does not allow me time to reach
my home and return to my Company
My Residence and Post Office Address
will be at Tuscola Douglas Co Ills
while I am on leave

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

Filed: R. M. Sawyer.

a. a. g. mil. Div of the Dep^t

St Louis. Mo.

Randolph B. Keller, 2^d Lt
Co G 13th Me. Cav

K. 732 a/c. Dist. Up. Am. Vol. B. 1865

K 120 1st & 2nd in 1865

K 351 1st & 2nd in 1865

Kelley Lieut R. B.

Co. E 13th Mo Cav Boles

Fort-Zarah Kans
August 6th 1865

Requests leave of absence
for (30) thirty days, and
states that he has served
nearly four years without
receiving a furlough or leave
of absence.

File Co. E 13th Mo Cav Boles

August 6th 1865

Approved and forwarded

Thos. L. 162 2nd & 3rd Sub

Dist. U. A. James M. Turley

May 13th Mo. Cav. Comdg. Post.

K. & H. d. 2nd. Dist. U. A. Aug. 25/65

K. & H. d. 2nd. Dist. U. A. Aug. 25/65

Ad. En. 1st. Dist. Up. Am. Vol. B. 1865

Respectfully for a week
a furlough

Ed. A. Shanna
Colonel Comdg.

Head Qrs. Dist. Up. Am. Vol. B. 1865

E. 991. Dist. Riley. Aug. 25/65

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

John B. Sanborn.
Dist. May 1st. Comdg.

Head Quarters. U. S. Forces

Boones & the Commission

Do. 1st. Comdg. Aug. 25/65

Respectfully forwarded to
Department Head Quarters.

Recommended.

By J. H. Dodge
Major 1st. Comdg.

Head Qrs. Dist. U. A. Aug. 25/65

80
20 days

2.5.38. Par. 1. Sept. 2. 1865



Head Quarters 13th Regt
Fort Zarah Kand July 22nd 1865

Captain

I have the honor to request a Leave
of Absence for 30 thirty days with permission
to apply for an extension - for the following reasons

Having served nearly four years
without receiving a furlough or a Leave of Absence
of any kind and being entitled to a 30 day
furlough as an entitled man by reason of seven
- lieutenants before promotion

Another reason is that the Estate
of my deceased father has been in the hands
of an Administrator for over six years and
is not yet settled. I have every reason to
believe that the Administrator has been acting
unfairly as he has removed to a distant
part of the country without making
disposition of the Records.

All the male members of the family have
been in the army nearly four
years and it is actually necessary for our

of us to be at home for a short time to hasten the
settlement and to protect the rights of our
mother and sisters at home as well as our
own

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Randolph B. Kelley

20 Dec 4, 13th mo Dec

To

Capt J. Williams

a a Genl H'qrs Dept of the W

Kelly 1013
8

Head Quarters 13th Regt. 1st Div.
January 23rd 1865

Special Order
No. 20.

II Sir A. B. Rice 1st
"13th Regt. Co. H. Col. is hereby ordered to
Special Service as Acting Adjutant and
will report to his Company for duty without
delay.

By Order of
H. C. Spencer
Major Comd. Regt.
H. Hubbard
Adjutant

A. Quartermaster 13th M^c G^t Det^{ts} Bobs

Camp near Holm M^c June 21st 1865

Special Orders

No 17th

I L^{td} Lt. Randolph B. Kelly Company
Q. 13th M^c G^t Det^{ts} Bobs is hereby detailed as Act. Adjutant
of said Regiment and will report without delay to
these H^q Q^rs. for duty

By Order of

W. C. & F. Brown
Major Comd^g Regiment

C. O. B. G.

13th M^c G^t Det^{ts} Bobs

1. 1. 1.
8

Head Quarters Fort Lyon, C.S.
September 17th 1864

Special Order
No. 1625

First Major H. H. Hurler Co. 9th
3rd This day is hereby ordered to be acting
Post Adjutant and Lieut. R. B. Kelly Co. 13th
3rd Mo. Cav. is appointed to be the officer
who will enter upon his duties immediately.

Wm. Conkey
Capt 3rd Mo. Cav
Candy Post.

I
Lieut R. B. Kelly
13th Mo. Cav

1

2

3

4

No. 2nd Dist. Genl. S.

Dec 11th 1865

Special Orders
No 173

1st A. Ralph B. Keiley 2nd Lt. Gen.
S. 13th Me Cav. Vol is hereby relieved from duty
as Post & Quartermaster Dist. Genl. S.

X Y X Y X Y

Ind. W. Decker

Capt 13th Me Cav. Vol (acting Post)

Recd. B. B. (11)
22 Dec-1871 (1871)

March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865

~~March 13th 1865~~

March 13th 1865

March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865

March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865

March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865
March 13th 1865

March 13th 1865
March 22nd 1865

Head Quarters 13th Me Cav
Rolla Mo March 2nd 1868

Major

I have the honor to request a
Leave of Absence of thirty days leave
in order that I may be able to attend to some urgent
private business that requires my presence.

I have served over three years without
receiving a furlough or Leave of Absence and
am entitled to a veteran furlough as an
Enlisted man by reason of re-enlistment
before promotion.

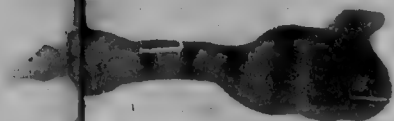
I am, Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R B Kelly

Major J W Barnes 2nd Lt Co C, 13th Me Cav
a great Dept of the war

Kelly R. 13
G



Headquarters 13th Regt Cal. M. V. & E.
January 12th 1865
Special Order
No 15

I, Lieut. Randolph B.
Kelley Co. G. 13th Regt Cal. M. V. & E. is hereby
detailed for escort-duty to be absent
three days, and will report at these
Headquarters forthwith

By Order of
Major W. B. Dr. Ferris
Adjutant

C. D.
Co. G. 13th Cal. V. & E.

cr. 1089

St. Louis Dec. 30/64.

Order Major General.
by J. H. Barnum 1103.

S.O. 361. 4. Discharges
Sergeant. Randolph B.
Kelley. 13 Mo. Vet. Cavalry.
to accept promotion.

H^d Quarters,
Dist. of Rolla.
Rolla, Jan 1-65
Respectfully for-
warded to the
Comdg. office 13th
Mo. Vet. Cavalry.

By order of
Col. C. C. Batherwood
C. J. Lammert
a.s.g.

Recd. H^d Quarters of Rolla Jan 1st 1865
P.O. #952 Books & 192
Recd. Dec. 31 1864

H^d Quarters of Rolla
Rolla Mo Jan 1/65

Respectfully forwarded
to Comdg. office
13 Mo. Vet. Cavalry

By order of Col. C. C.
Batherwood
C. J. Lammert
a.s.g.

Copy forwarded to
Sergeant Kelly through J. H. Barnum
Jan 1st 1865

Recd. H^d Quarters of Rolla Jan 1st 1865

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Dec. 30th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 361

EXTRACT.

* * * * *

4. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged
the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

+ +

2. Mr. Sergt. Randolph A. Kelley, 13.
Mco. Cavalry, to date from the date of
his muster-in as 2nd. Lieut. of Co. "E."
of said Regiment.

By command of Major General Boissac, Lodge.

J. W. James
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Regiment.

Chapter

5

Head Quarters Military Division of the West
St Louis Mo. November 13th 1863

Special Orders. }
No. 157

* * *

III

The leave of absence for
Twenty days granted 2^d Lieutenant Quintin B.
Kelly Company C 13th Missouri Cavalry, per Special
Orders No. 38, Head Quarters Department of the
Missouri, of date September 3^d 1863, is upon the
recommendation of the Department Commander
extended thirty days.

By order of Major General W. T. Sherman.

(Signed) E. M. Sawyer

Assistant Adjutant General

Official Copy

J. H. Harris
Adjutant
13th Mo Cav Reg

To The Commanding Officer
Co. G (I.) 13th Mo Cav Reg.

17

18

19

20

21

22



Head Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, Mo., November 13th 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 157

Official Copy for
C. D. Kelly
3rd Missouri Cavalry

III --- The leave of absence for twenty days granted Lieutenant Randall B. Kelly, Company E, 3rd Missouri Cavalry, per Special Orders No. 38 Head Quarters Department of the Missouri, of date September 2^d 1865, is upon the recommendation of the Department Commanding extended thirty days, ---

By Order of MAJOR GENERAL W. T. SHERMAN:

W. T. S. Gault

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

To

Commanding Officer

3rd Missouri Cavalry

x ⁸⁰⁸
Kelley, Robert
Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	5	7	2	2	2	7	28
2	7	5	7	2	3	3	1	27
3	7	5	7	2	4	2	8	26
4	7	5	7	2	6	2	5	25
5	7	5	7	2	6	2	0	24
6	7	5	7	2	7	1	6	23
7	7	5	7	2	8	0	6	22
8	7	5	7	2	8	9	2	21
9	7	5	7	2	9	7	7	20
10	7	5	7	3	0	3	1	19
11	7	5	7	3	0	9	7	18
12	7	5	7	3	1	6	6	17
13								16
14								15
15								14
16								13
17								12
18								11
19								10
20								9
21								8
22								7
23								6
24								5
25								4

Book Mark: 10.509 a (VB) 1875

See also

C 13 Cav. Mo.

Robert McKim
Cope, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Lawrence, Mo., May 13, 1860.
Muster-out to date *May 13, 1860.*
Last paid to *Feb 28, 1860.*

Clothing account:
Last settled *Nov. 2, 1860*; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*16*}/₁₀₀
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pri from Enroll*
to Jan 1, 1866, then Cope
to date of m. out.

Book mark: *10507-a-27462-845*

7 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Kelly
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1860.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where
Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kelley
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Coyote

St 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Stirling
Pri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 4 Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at Wisconsin Ranch since Nov 3 '65.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown
Copy

St | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Stelling
Co., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stelling
i
Copied

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Kelley
Pitt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Warrensburg Mo.**

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

W. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Kelley
Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864 .*

Where Harrisburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 100
Remington's Revolver lost
\$20.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kelly
Port, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Chance.

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert Kelly
2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Kelly
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg Mo. .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance
Coyd

13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kelly
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Oct 31, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert Kelley

1st Lt

Co H, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bx, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Van Buren Co. Iowa.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Harpersburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bx, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark;

(256/)

5215551

2

Copyist

Kelley Robert

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert T. Delap, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of Sept

Witness:

James M. Dwyer Robert T. Delap

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

No. 71
Robert T. Delap
Volunteered at Harrison, Mo.
September 11, 1862,
By W. L. Harrison
Regiment of Ill. Inf.
13 Mo Co.
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$100 Ad. 130 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 30 m. early
Mr. D. Officers 80 Louis mo
Dec 29 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

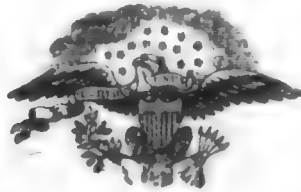
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Robert Henry, born in England,
in the State of England, aged 1 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Henry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London,
this 1st day of August, 1864,
Before John W. M. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Henry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

William W. [Signature]
Regiment of Cal M. [Signature]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of Cal M. [Signature] Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at London England.

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

⁸⁸⁹
*Kelley Stephen H.

Co LO., **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568603	25
2	7568684	27
3	7568776	28
4	7568867	29
5	7568953	30
6	7569040	31
7	7569126	32
8	7569233	33
9	7569329	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-75

See also 6th M.S.M. Comp.

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

21 November, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st Val. furnished*

from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

changed for 2nd

Nov 14, 65 at 1st Outing

from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

given

Book mark: *100 00*

over

W. H. Brown

MAR 31

7569329

1891

Discharged to Dis-
ability Nov 13. Vide
Book

See May 15 75

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Wiley
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged for*
disability Nov 14 1863
John Wiley, Co. D, 13 Reg't

Book mark: *Exchanged for*
note

MAR. 31

7569233

1891*

Marabou. No. 13 68
Orion to F. P.

13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen R. Hill

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Hill

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller

Private

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *11.30* for *for, for*

clothes + 24¢

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ⁵³ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 7 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for Loss of Stomach

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *and 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....^{at 23}₁₀₀ for *Billington*

Due Gov't, \$.....₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks: *W. Long, Minn.*

Feb. 11, 65

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st to 30th Sept. '64*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

at Springfield, Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kelley, Stephen H.
P. O., Co. *D.*, **13** Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h*, *j*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Stephen H. Kelley
a *Private* Co. *D*
Thirteenth Reg't of *Ill Vol Cav*

Sept. 1865
Approved
E. H. Stodie

Ad. Gen. Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis. Mo. Sept. 11/65-
To be Discharged
By order of
Maj. Gen. Pope,
Pennsylvania
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) *186 65*
Sept. 11/65

Rec'd Ad. Gen. Dir. U. S. Army Aug. 31/65

Head Quarters, 1st Mo. Cav
Major Gen. Samuel Jones
Aug 22 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Custis A. King
Col 13th Mo. Cavalry

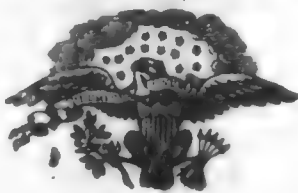
Adjutant General's Office.
Nov. 22 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Rec'd M. I. C. Dist. N. A. Aug 21/65-6491-1

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Stephen H. Kelley of Captain Fred
Schuyler Company, (D) of the Thirteenth Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by Lieut. Muddaugh of
the 6th Mo Regiment of Cavalry at Springfield Mo.
on the 5th day of February, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in Jefferson in the State of Kentucky, is Thirty years
of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Private Stephen H. Kelley
(while in line of duty) was thrown from his horse at Liberty Mo. on the 14th day of June 1864, the fall fractured one of the bones
long bone in his left leg. This injury and Rheumatism has been the cause
of disability in this case half the time intervening up to present date
STATION: Fort Larned Kansas
DATE: Aug 30th 1865 C. J. Shinn 1st Lieut
Co "D" 13th Mo Cav. Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stephen H. Kelley
of Captain Fred Schuyler Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Old Fracture of the Head of the left Femur
The bone was dislocated at the time of fracture and never reduced
consequently the fractured ends were badly united and
the movement of the leg are interfered with. Injury received
in the line of duty. Degree of disability one third
Fort Larned Kansas W. W. Evans
Aug. 21. 1865 Asst Surgeon.
18 Mo Cav Vol

DISCHARGED, this Thirteenth day of November, 1865, at Fort Aubrey
Kansas.

W. L. Parker Capt
13 Cav Mo Vol
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Turn Liberty County Clay State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

x

810

Kelley William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565003	26
2	7570385	27
3	7570488	28
4	7570589	29
5	7570683	30
6	7570782	31
7	7570876	32
8	7570970	33
9	7571062	34
10	7571155	35
11	7571245	36
12	R.P. 363,566	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-A-1875

R.P. 363,566.

See also

A. 13 Cav. Mo.

William Kelly

, Col 7, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. F. 363566

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1896

It has been determined from evidence before the
Department that the charge of *desertion*
of Aug. 23, 1864, of record
against this soldier
is erroneous.

A. G. N.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Minning, George
Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Nov 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*142* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left for Missouri*

Jan 21 1866

(Age 30 years)

Book mark: *10507-a 1173*

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. F. Allen, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ¹⁰⁰ for 16.1 + 16.1

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

Book mark :

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick K. ...
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* $\frac{9}{100}$ for *Food & ...*
Stable ...

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Allen
P, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *48* $\frac{48}{100}$ for *Food & Bed*
stoves

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK

13 Cav.

Mo.

X
William B. Smith

Wm B Smith, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰ for *Food & Fuel*

Stoves &c

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm B Smith

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Kelly
Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 88* for *Food & Bed clothes*

for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St

13 Cav. Mo.

William Bailey

Pr

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 52* / *100* for *And for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

Ch

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Dickey

Ch

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In daily duty

Book mark:

Boyer

W

13 Cav. Mo.

William Kelley

Co., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186*4*

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 2*, 186*4*

Where *Pilot Knob*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. Independence Mo. since Oct 12/64*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

W. Kelley

28

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Kelly

Ort, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Aug 21, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Executed the service of the
United States August 23rd 64 at
B Barracks St Louis Mo.
Filed with William Kelley
Co F.

Book mark: R 9 263,566.

Casey

811
Kelly William L.
Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575186	26
2	7575289	27
3	7575392	28
4	7575495	29
5	7575600	30
6	7575696	31
7	7575793	32
8	7575887	33
9	7575976	34
10	7576063	35
11	7576144	36
12	32873315	37
13	36672365	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509.A (EB) 75.

See also 2nd M.S.M. Comp

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Kelly
Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated: Apr. 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G. L. Waters

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kiffin

127, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Kiffin

13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Kelly

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Kelly
Capt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William A. Kelley
for, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Jan 13, 1860.

Muster-out to date *Mar 15*, 1860.

Last paid to *Mar 13*, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 3* 1860; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *for arms* equipments, &c., \$ *1* 00

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *02* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *W. A. Kelley stopped at 1
Camp about 1 hour and
1 Indian sent him 1 bush
wiper & horse.*

*Received from Co. A 2. M.
M. Co. 2. M. Co. 2. M. Co.*

Book mark: *1000 2. M. Co.*

W. A. Kelley

MAR 31

7576144

1891

Cape Girardeau Mo.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Kelly

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Turned in horse over*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: _____

Selak

MAR 31

7575186

1891

egls from date of receipt
to Aug 15/104. First in
Statement of Bounty paid
Geo

13 Cav. Mo.

William S. King
1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in horse
and equipment
to City of St. Louis*

Book mark:

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Kelly
1st, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
reg'd from May 22/65
to Aug 2/65*

Book mark:

| **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S Kelly
prk, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 4 ¹⁰⁰ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Absent on Det Duty
for recovery from faints,
Quarried Horse rights,
from Mch 22 to Aug 12/65

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Kelly
ser., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed March 8*
1862 from 22nd Co
12th Regt

Book mark:

K 13 Cav. Mo.

William L. Kelly,

, Co. S, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co., Ind.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

By whom Maj. McKay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Henry

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Of ^{2nd} L. Kealey
Prs, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865 - Present at
Lake Sibley, Kansas
July 21, & as per cir-
cular dated 22nd
7c Reg't July 17, 65 -

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Dwyer

1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 26 ¹⁰⁰ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Thinned horse & eqts from Nov 22nd to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

872
Kelly - George B.
Co No. , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	L. Kelly, George B.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

^{8/3}
* Kelly John L.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568604	26
2	7568690	27
3	7568778	28
4	7568860	29
5	7568952	30
6	7569038	31
7	7569124	32
8	7569210	33
9	7569296	34
10	7569382	35
11	7569468	36
12	7569554	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,509-a-1875

See also 6" M. S. M. Comp.

13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith

J. J. Smith, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 11th, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to service*

under 1st Lieut. J. J. Smith

after 1st Lieut. J. J. Smith

after 1st Lieut. J. J. Smith

after 1st Lieut. J. J. Smith

after 1st Lieut. J. J. Smith

Book mark: *1000000*

W. J. Smith

MAR 31

7569310

1891

MAR 31

756930

some other used to buy
and at the same time
the same time the same time
the same time the same time
1896

13 Cav. Mo.

John Kelly
Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Let as he enlisted from*
place with no port sent in
listment to 100 15 then of
points & then 100 15 then
has valuation transferred to
Regt New York Staff

Book mark: *100 15 then*

MAR. 31

7569336

1891 *

* Entire entry cancelled by lines drawn through it.

N. 1 13 Cav Mo.

John D. Kelley^x

Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Name cancelled by line
drawn through.

Book mark:

Raudolph

J | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

James D. Miller
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded at Vicksburg
Surgeon & transferred to
Hospital at St. Louis
12th Mo. 20th 1865
1865*

Book mark:.....

K *13* *Car* **Mo.**

John D Kelly
Rank *Vtry Surg* *13* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed by the*
Secy of War with rank
of Surgt-Major from
Prior from date of mus-
ter in Co D 13 Mo Car
Not mustered in as Ve-
terinary Surgeon

Book mark: *2*

C. S. Rozzelle
Copied.

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Miller
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See detach'd ser-
vice reg't Reg't Det
Reg't 13 Mo Cavalry

Book mark: _____

Miller

Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

Smith, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.50* for *out of*

service & 1/2

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detail service*

Acty. Regt. 1st Inf.

Book mark:

Truesdell
Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ $2 \frac{32}{100}$ for

.....

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

.....

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

.....

13 Cav. Mo. Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....³⁷/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....^{*2*}₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$.....₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

On daily duty as Surgeon's Staff

Book mark:

13 13 Cav. Mo.

John S. ...
... Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 31, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31* 1864.

Where *California*

Period *8* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 9*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for one horse & equipments from Mar 31 to June 9*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568604

1891

— 41. 13. 24.

On detached service at
Sedalia Mo.)

Kelley, John D.

P. O. D.

13

Reg't M O C. A. V.

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1212 N. W. 1/4

Com. Sec. 1/4
Jan 5-1866

226

Oct 22 1865
6.41 P. M.

State in reply to Mr.
Gaines reference of some
P. Kelly to 13th Mo 1865
to be mustered as
Citizenry. That Ret.
Army. is member
of Regt Staff 45

File



C. M. Dpt Mo
Jefferson Bks Mo
Jan'y 8th 1865.

Maj. J. P. Sherburne
A. A. G.
St Louis Mo.

Major.

In reply to Maj.
Swain's reference of John D. Kelly Co "D"
13th Cav Mo Vols. to be mustered as Veterinary
Surgeon. — A veterinary Surgeon is a member of
the Regimental Staff. and the moment the
Regimental Organization is broken up — he dis-
appears with the Colonel & his Staff — See
G. O. No 43 of '63 Resol — No 54 Sec 3 of page 44
G. O. No 259 of '63 Mentioning certain details pre-
vious to the appointment by the Sec'y of War. who
by this order reserves to himself the appointing
power —

I am Major
Very Respectful.

Your Obedt Servt

Wm E. Rommelle

Col + B. B. Genl U. S. A

Coln + Mult Sept-9 Mo

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Genl. Do there
Authority for the
mastering of a
cert. if so can it
be for less than a

Next. Very truly
yours
J. H. G. G. G.

But By the Honorable

13 mo. Jan.

John D. Kelly

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O. It was later filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Office of Missouri.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

12.50 PM - Ft. Leavenworth June 6th 1866.

By Telegraph from Ft. Leavenworth 6. 1866

To Lt. Col. J. M. C. Bell.

A. A. S. G. S.

Please discharge Private M. D. Kelly Co "D" thirteenth (13th) Mo. Cavalry by Special Order to enable him to be mustered as Artillery Surgeon 13th Mo. Cavalry and telegraph the order as the Staff is being mustered out.

Austin A. King.

37 ft. 353 Pa

Col. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols-

2300 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Camp Wardwell et
December 8 1865

King Colonel a a
13th Mo Cavalry.

Requests that Pvt
John S Kelley Sec 5th
13th Mo Cavalry be
discharged the service
to enable him to
be mustered in as
Veterinary Surgeon
of his Regiment

Inte

Wardwell et al

King 2nd District of Colorado
Denver Dec 8 1865

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
E. C. Lipton

But was refused
S. C. 135-137 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

No. 135-137 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
Fort Leavenworth Dec 8 1865

Respectfully forwarded
E. C. Lipton

Major General
Brig. Gen. E. C. Lipton
Capt. E. C. Lipton
(In the absence of the Gen.)

S. C. 135-137 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2



Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav. Regt.
Camp Wardwell Co. I. Ind. 1st Mo.

Major

I have the honor to request
an order discharging Private John D.
Kelley Company I. 13th Mo Cav. to im-
mobilize him to his Mustered in as Veterinary
Sergeant 13th Mo Cav. Regt.

I certify that he (John D. Kelley)
received on the 11th day of October 1865
a Warrant from the Secretary of War, as
Veterinary Sergeant, 13th Mo Cav. Regt. to fill an
original vacancy, in rank as Regimental
Sergeant Major, from the date of his Muster
in as Veterinary Sergeant.

I am Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant.

Austin W. King

To.
Major John M. Bell
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Department of the Mo
St Louis Mo

Mr. Kelly
12 2nd Ave

Pica Hono. Quarters 13 400 m
January 9th 1865

77.5
57.0

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

Dec 22nd 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 132

EXTRACT.

4....The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~the~~ ^{to wit:}

Private John D. Kelley Co "D" 13th Mo. Cav.
to date from the date of his muster-in as
Veterinary Surgeon of said Regiment.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

John T. Hays
13th Mo. Cav.
Surgeon

Jos. Webb
Assistant Adjutant General.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

R. H. D. Co. D. Feb 4th 1863

Vol D. 13 3rd reg con Feb 4th 63

Special Order

No 3

Relieving Private J. D. Kelley
from Special duty Night
G. H. D. Co.

W

Head Qrs 13th Mo. Cavalry
Near Rolla Mo February 4th 1865

Special Orders
No 30

" Private J. S. Kelley Company
" 13th Mo. Cav. Rols is hereby relieved from duty
at these Head Quarters and will immediately
report to his Company Commander for duty.

By order of Col E. K. Leatherstock
J. O. Lawrence
Lieut and Actg. Adjutant

To C. O., C. O. D.

Kelley J. D.

Head Qrs 13th Ar. Medical Volunteers
Camp near Ford Philip Kansas
June 8th 1865

Special Order
No 106.

2. Private - John E. Kelly
As D. 13th Medical Vols is hereby relieved
from Special duty, at Regt^l Hospital &
will at once report to the Regt^l Q.
Master for duty as acting Veterinary Sur-
geon of the Regt.

By order of
Col. B. Clatterwood
M. O. Center
Adjutant

To
C. O. L. O. "D"
13th Ar. Med Vols

Kelly 19

Head & Quarters 13th Mo. Cav.
Fort Leavenworth Kansas

January 10th 1866

Special Orders
No. 1.

" 1 " Private John
D. Kelley Company D 13th Mo. Cav.
Vols. not having received the proper
discharge as an enlisted man to enable
him to muster out his appointment as
Veterinary Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. he
will rejoin his company for duty and
will ~~be~~ taken up and mustered
accordingly

By order of Col. H. H. King,
Comd'g Officer James Harris
Co. D 15th Mo. Cav. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

Henry J. D.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington. Sept 8th 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose
herewith the appointment of John
D. Kelley, 13th Missouri Cavalry, as Veterin-
ary Surgeon of that Command, to date
from Sept 24th 1865,

Please acknowledge the receipt
of the warrant.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Charles S. Davis

Adjutant General

Commanding Officer

13th Mo Cavalry,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, one Encl.

Pr. Jno B. Kelly
Co. A. 13 Mo

Cooy

By Telegraph from

January 12th 1866
St Louis 1866

To Maj Genl Dodge

Private, Jas D Kelly
Co D 13th Me heavy was
discharged to enable him
to accept promotion
December 22^d 1865 per
S. O. Number one thirty
two (132) paragraph (4)
from these H. D. Discharge
to take effect from the
date of his muster in
as Veterinary Surgeon
By Command Maj Genl Pope

Jas P Sherburne
a. a. g.

3-4 U S 536 Pd

N^o 25

8/4

Kelly, John W.
Co. A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

815

Kelly, Randolph B.
Co E G, 13 Missouri Cav.
J & S.

Sergt | 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

816
Kelly Robert.

Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>du Kelley,</i>	28	<i>Robert</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

817

Kelly, Stephen H.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Kelley, Stephen H.	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

848

Kelly, William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

819.
Kelly, William L.
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kelly, William L.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

X 820 on Frank L.
Kelton Frank S.

Co I., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 5 7 3 2 8 0
2 7 5 6 4 6 9 6
3 7 5 7 3 3 5 4
4 7 5 7 3 4 4 4
5 7 5 7 3 5 7 0
6 7 5 7 3 6 6 7
7 7 5 7 3 7 6 4
8 7 5 7 3 8 6 5
9 7 5 7 3 9 5 6
10 7 5 7 4 0 4 7
11 7 5 7 4 1 3 4
12 7 5 7 4 2 1 9
13 7 5 7 4 3 4 7

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 10.509-a-75

See also 5th M. S. M. Corp.

K.

13 Cav.

Mo.

F. S. Kulton

Pvt., Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisworth Kans. July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 3, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *39*^{*38*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*^{*10*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due R. Schmieding
Butler \$10.67. Private from
Enlistment to Sept. 22/64 then
Corpl. to Dec. 31/64 then private to
date of muster out. Retained one
Haversack and one Canteen.*

Book mark: *10509-a 75*

Daggett

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank L. Kelton

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Laggett

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank L. Kelton

Wb., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *33* ^{*10*}/_{*100*} for *Feed & Care*
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*10*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

K. | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Frank L. Kelton

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *33* $\frac{\quad}{100}$ for *Ord. & Ord.*
Stores

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{\quad}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{\quad}{100}$

Remarks: *Absent on Detached*
Service

Book mark: _____

Daggett

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank L. Kelton

Plt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5th 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Laggett

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank L. Kilton

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

C. J. J. J.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank D. Nelson

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 56 for low of Ordnance
" \$ 60 C. & G. B.
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to

rank from Corporal
Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Houston

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank L. Nelson

2nd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 57 100 for Old boots

" " 160 " new boots

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the rank of private
Dec. 31/64. Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frank L. Weston

E.H., Co *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *at H. & L.*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Duty*

since Feby 8/65

Returned to the Rank from

Capt. & Co. 2/1/65

Book mark:

W. L. Weston

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frank L. Kelton

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 14th Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀ for *2. Kelton horse*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Revalued from 50 to 100.*

Book mark:

Revalued

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Kelton

Serpl., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment 8 Sept. 91*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.*
Penalty due \$200.

Book mark:

Kelton

K 113 Can. Mo.

L. S. Nelson
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 14, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward,
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist;
9 State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

MAR 30

7564696

1891

Geo. J. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vol. per G. O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864.
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of Enrollment.

Chas. E. Nelson

Mo.

E. E. Nelson

Reg't, Co. *D*, *9* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centerville Mo., *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where born *Champaign Co. Ill.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Centerville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Centerville Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *St. Louis; 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belleville

Kelton Frank L.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank V. Vetter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10 day of August 1867.

Witness:
Leander H. Wright Frank V. Vetter

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
10 Aug 10 1864.
By Leander H. Wright
58 Regiment of 13 Mo. Cav.
13 Mo. Cav.
enlistment; last served in Company A
5 Reg't of 13 Mo. Cav.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1897, P. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

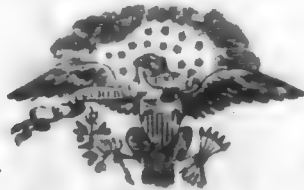
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, *Frank L. Kelton* born in *Chambersburg*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *23* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *10* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank L. Kelton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville*

this *10* day of *August* 186*4*

Before

Recruiting Officer

Frank L. Kelton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. McFarland
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

101 *5* *6* *0*
Regiment of *1st* *th* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *Waynesville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

13

Regiment of *Volunteers*

on

J. W. McFarland
Examining Surgeon
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, superintendent, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Polymus L. Wilson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of August 1867.

Witness:

Levi M. B. Morgan Private in 1st Regt.

No. _____

St. Louis, Mo.
Volunteered at _____

Aug 10th 1867.

By Polymus L. Wilson
Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C. F.

1st Reg't of Infantry

Discharged Jan 20 1865.

St. Louis, Mo.
by Capt J. W. Hamilton
3rd U. S. Art. Bn. Officer
St. Louis. On Jan 20
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I said _____ freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Frank L. Kelton born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Frank L. Kelton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 10th day of August 1864.

Before

James A. McLean
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. McLean
S. C. McLean
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisting, the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
2 inches high.

11 5th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Springfield, in Company 113 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on

In the year 2 during the war for the rebellion
Admitted to the service
Admitted to the service

821
Kenerley, John
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

⁸²²⁹
Kenerly, John.

Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Dugler.

Dugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567531	26
2	7567632	27
3	7567734	28
4	7567834	29
5	7567937	30
6	7568034	31
7	7568126	32
8	7568217	33
9	7568301	34
10	7568382	35
11	7568465	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,579-a-(213)1875

See also 6 M.S.M.

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
Hughes, Co. *11*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21 March 1866, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*16* ^{*27*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *26* *100*; due \$ *14* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Volunteer Recruited from*
Co. H. 11th Mo. Inf. Was private
from enlistment to Sept 5
64 then Hughes to muster
out.

Book mark: *11519-A (C.H.) 1875*

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Kennedy
Engler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Kinnerly
Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer:*

Book mark:

Keefer

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Henry
Bugher, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Recd, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Kennerly
Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 90 ¹⁰⁰ for Indemnity

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper. Copyright.

CK

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Kenerley
Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

H. Lincoln

JK

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Kinnerly
Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 ²⁷/₁₀₀ for

Ord. lost +
60c for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

170

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Kinnerly
Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + Apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S. American
Copyright.

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Kenerly

1st Bn Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S. Curran

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John + Kennedy

Bugler, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S. Duncan

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Koserby
Bugler Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Apr 11*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In person of the*
(Hovey)

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

MAR 31

7567531

1891

Rebel General Prices
Command

823

Kentch, Louis F.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

824

Kennerly, John

Co *C*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Bugler

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1 82 Fr Melburn R.
Kent. William R.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 4 7 8 1	26
2	7 5-6 4 5 3 0	27
3	7 5-7 4 4 1 4	28
4	7 5-7 4 5 1 1	29
5	7 5-6 5 3 5 9	30
6	7 5-7 4 6 0 9	31
7	7 5-7 4 6 5 1	32
8	7 5-7 5 1 2 7	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10,509-a-(23) 1875

See also

N.

13 Cav. Mo.

William R. Kent,
Private, Co. *N.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *(never)* 186 ; drawn since \$ *58* ^{*03*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feby 20/65 -*
Rolla, Mo. Failed to re-
turn from furlough.
Descriptive Roll forwarded.
(Age 23 years)

Book mark *Vide 10509 A. C. B. / 1875 -*

C. H. Woodford

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Grant

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 20/65*

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

Mo | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ William R. Kent
Chut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch* *v* *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*+ Cancelled by line drawn
through.*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
John

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Kento

Pri, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla, Mo. April 12*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *March 21*, 1865.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Maher

Y⁶

13 Cav.

Mo.

Malburn R. Kent
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* v. *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Feb 19/65

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Kent

Privt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23"*, 186*4*.

Where *Chappel Hill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 12"*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy

(254d)

J. J. J.

K | 13 Car. | **Mo.**

William R. Kent-
Priv., Co. K., 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 23, 1864.

When mustered in

to date Aug. 23, 1864,
Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 7th Congressional
District, Forest City,
Holt Co., Mo.

Book mark:

W. R. Owen,

K 13 Cav. **Mo.**

William R. Kent
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 12 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 25 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 12 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

7th Congressional
District, Fibers City
Holt Co. Mo.

Must be in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Kent William R

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Kent, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chapfall Hill
the 23^d day of August 1864
Witness: William R. Kent

No. Fifty three
William R. Kent
Volunteered at Chapfall Hill
Twenty three years of age; and I
By W. L. Parker Capt. & Co.
4th Regiment of Cavalry, S. A.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
4th Reg't of Cavalry, S. A.

Discharged Jan 18
For A^d B^o paid by
Capt John Hamilton
Up Arty M^d Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 18
1860

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the
volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given even if he has
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of mustering, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments
as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Chappell Hill

I, *William R Kent*, born in *Nashville*,
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty three* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William R Kent*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chappell Hill*,
this *23^d* day of *August*, 186*4*.
Before *W. S. Parker, Capt Co. E*
4th Cav. M. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. A. Connolly
Surgeon 19th M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William R Kent*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high

W. S. Parker Capt Co. E
4th Regiment of *Cav. M. S. M.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *23^d* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Chappell Hill*

826 ^{or Lewis St}
Kentch Louis Fr.

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 5-9 4	26
2	7 5 5 6 2 3 9	27
3	7 5 7 6 3 4 1	28
4	7 5 7 6 4 3 7	29
5	7 5 7 6 5 2 4	30
6	7 5 7 6 6 1 2	31
7	7 5 7 6 6 9 4	32
8	7 5 7 6 7 8 0	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a (EAS) 1875

See also 7" M. S. M. Cav.

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Louis F Kenich

Pr, Co M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *30* ⁶¹ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for *c & s & lat* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *48* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted from*
Co G. 7th Cav m. s. m

Book mark: *10519-9 (E.B.) 75-*

James

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Levis F. Kautch

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *45* ^{*100*} for *long & full*

E.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levis

N | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Kuntz

Priv, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* ^{*45*} for *loss of 48*

Due Gov't, \$ *45* ^{*45*} for *loss of 48*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on duty duty*
at Port Baker since
Oct 17. 65

Book mark: _____

James

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Kentuck

Private, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July, 1 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{33}{100}$ for *ordnance*
1.45 for acc. g. eq

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel K. Kuntch

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of Ordnance
33 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Keutel

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Kentel

Pvt.

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1864.

Where Rolla

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1865.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (on 21)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava., February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(2644)

Approved

MAR. 31

7576239

1891

since Jan 31/05

8 | June | **Mo.**

Lewis D. Hendrick

Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Jan. 13, 186 5-

When enlisted Dec. 14, 186 4

When mustered in Jan. 13, 186 5-

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 2nd Congressional
District - 3rd Ward,
St. Louis City, Mo.

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

=====

Kentch - Lewis J.

P, Co. *11th*, *13th* Reg't *Wis. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 8 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis F. Kintch desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stella Duphonne
the 14th day of December 1862

Witness: B. B. B. Lewis F. Kintch

M 13 Can
No. _____
Lewis F. Kintch
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 _____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (K)
7th Reg't of Can. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$100 Adm. paid by
Capt. J. M. Hamilton
Adj. Arty. M. & Officer
St. Louis. Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Lewis F. Ketch born in Summit County
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of December 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis F. Ketch do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14th day of Decr 1864 } Lewis F. Ketch
Before J. J. Shinn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Antinegus 13th Mo. Can. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
Two inches high.

J. J. Shinn 1st Lieut
13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 13th Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 13th day of January, 1865, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

J. J. Shinn
1st Lieut
13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will grant, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

3, Leaves J. Parker dearing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
to be date, that I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impeachment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
25

WIPAC!

B. Bolwick

Samuel A. Knott

13 Mo. Cuv.

No. _____

Lewis F Kutch

Volunteered at

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

7th Reg't of Cal Infan

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ as hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES _____ for the period of THREE YEARS.

Circle 13

10

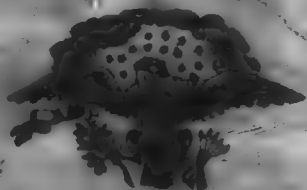
Index

(A. O. O. T. H. & T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Lewis H. Kuntz born in Summit County
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of December 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis H. Kuntz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14th day of Dec 1864 } Lewis H. Kuntz
Before Chas. J. Shinn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst. Surgeon 1st Mo. Cav. and
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
four inches high.

Chas. J. Shinn

B. Co. Regiment of 1st Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "M", 13th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo Volunteers, on
the 13th day of January, 1865, at Rolla, Mo
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

Call with Mr. Smith

W. H. Evans

Asst. Comdr. 1st Mo. Cav.

827

Kentck, Lewis &

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Kentck, Lewis</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 828
Keoneman William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564934	25
2	7570387	27
3	7570490	28
4	7570590	29
5	7570685	30
6	7570785	31
7	7570878	32
8	7570971	33
9	7571084	34
10	7571157	35
11	7571246	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10.509-a-1875

See also

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Kummer
Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

William K. Kummer, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Nov 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *65* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received two months*
pay proper from Oct. 31/65
to Dec. 31/65 from Maj. Snyder
Oct 20th Clothing Allowance
from Nov 1st 65 " " "
Remington Ammunition \$5.00

Book mark: *10509-9 1875* *WV*

MAR 31

7571246

1891

(Age 43 years)

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...

Book mark: *...*

13 Cav. Mo.

William L. Garrison
Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
William L. Garrison
Private
March 1865
13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Co. F
Present
March 1865
1865

Book mark: _____

W. L. Garrison

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Emerson
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Fort Leavenworth*
Mo.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Greenerman
Greenerman, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* $\frac{54}{100}$ for *Food & Bed*
Stns

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Cremona
Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *82* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ind & Ind*
Stues Ind

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

CK

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Sherman

Col

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

— 52
100

for

Food & Bed clothes

Loss

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

JK

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Kreneman

Cor

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *-* $\frac{52}{100}$ for *Ord line*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Greenman

Co., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer Copyist.

Ch

13 Cav. Mo.

William Keenan

Pl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Minneapolis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 9*, 186*4*

Where *Hinswrick*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Sick Horse left City Mo since
Oct 15 - 64*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

at

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Eisenmann

Privt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*....., 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

Camp

Koenemann, William

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Commanding Officer

Fort Riley July 10, 1866.

Paymaster of the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

I have this day paid William Keenemann

Co. — \$ 32, in full from Nov 1st 1865

to Dec 31st 1865.

A. W. Snyder

Paymaster U. S. A.

3451

829 ^{or Robert}
Keown: Robert. B.

Co I., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private. B. Smith.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 3 2 8 7	26
2	7 5 6 4 6 9 8	27
3	7 5 7 3 3 6 6	28
4	7 5 7 3 4 4 6	29
5	7 5 7 3 5 3 7	30
6	7 5 7 3 6 2 9	31
7	7 5 7 3 7 3 1	32
8	7 5 7 3 8 3 1	33
9	7 5 7 3 9 2 6	34
10	7 5 7 4 0 1 8	35
11	7 5 7 4 1 0 6	36
12	7 5 7 4 1 9 0	37
13	7 5 7 4 3 2 1	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13, 509-a-75

See also 5th M. S. M. Corp.

N.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Keenum

R. Smith, Co. *11*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

M. Leavenworth Kans. July 3, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *July 3*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*12* ^{*46*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *200* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due R. Schmieding*
Satter. \$6.10. Appointed as
Blacksmith at date of
enlistment and remained
as such to date of muster
out. Returned on Haversack and
on Canteen.

Book mark: *10509-a-75*

Duggett

Mo. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Keown

B. Smith, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2 - Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *15*/*100* for *Oct. 2 - Oct.*
Nov.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Gaggett

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Krown

Blkmth Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 95 100 for b.c. & G. Equip
" \$ 7 50 100 for Ord. & Ad. Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggert

K. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert S. Keown

1st Smith Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *95* / *100* for *h. & G. Equip*
18 7 50 / *100* *h. & G. Equip*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggett

13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Keown

Smith, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(158)

Copyright

N. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Keener

Blackburn, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Waggett

11 **13 Cav. | Mo.**

Robert B. Neuman

Detachment Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 4⁷⁹/₁₀₀ for loss of Ordnance
" " 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀ " " " P.O. & E

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service
with B. 2. M.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Johnston

K

13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Kearns

B. Smith, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *—* $\frac{23}{100}$ for *Ord. Lib.*

" " *—* $\frac{25}{100}$ *Oct 48*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reelands

11

13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Smith

Smith, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* $\frac{23}{100}$ for *gr. feed*
— $\frac{20}{100}$ *exp.*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$ for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Went on 1st. Furloughed*
from Feb. 1st.

Book mark: *—*

W. Smith

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. Keown

D. Smith, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 68* for *Old pack*

2 25 for *2 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Revalued from 50 to 100*

Book mark:

R. Clark

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Em

Robert E. Em, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Greenwood & Co. 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resubmitted from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
Present and \$ 100.

Book mark:

Em

R 18 Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Reown
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 6, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned

I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to 3^d Gard;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.;
1st Regt of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted
and re-mustered in full
Vol. service in Co. I

Book mark:

over

J. A. Rankin

MAR. 30

7564698

4 16 31 4

13th Cav. Ma Valr.
per G. O. No. 128. Hd.
Qrs. Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22^d 1864. Mus-
ter in to take effect
from date of Re-
enlistment.

K , 13th Cav. Mo.

Robert B. Brown

Ill. , Co. D , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. , Sept. 17 , 1864 .

Where born Morgan Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs ; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 5 , 1864 .

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Red

Complexion Sandy ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 5 , 1864 .

Where mustered in Benton Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ Paid 100

Where credited D

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Rolla Mo

Keown Robert B.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on this blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert D. Keown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.
the 5th day of August.

Witness:

St. Samuel A. Chandler

Robert D. Keown

No. _____

Robert D. Keown
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
August 5th 18 84.
By Capt Wm C. Bangs
5th Regiment of Co. Mo.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company D
5th Reg't of Co. Mo.

Discharged _____ 18 ____
1000 At St. Louis
Co. Capt Jno Hamilton
3rd. Arty. Mo. & Office
St. Louis. Mo. Jan 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Robert B. Keam* born in *Morgan Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert B. Keam* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

this

5th day of *August* 186*4*,

BEFORE

Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Reg - Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. William
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt - 5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Rolla* *Missouri*, in Company *A*, *13th* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on

after three years or during the war from date of enlistment.
Wm C Bangs
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B. Keay desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 5 day of August 1884

Witness:

Samuel A. Franklin

Robert B. Keay

No. _____

Robert B. Keay
Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 5th 1884

By Capt Wm C. Bangs
5th Regiment of Car Msh

13 Mo. Cav.

14 enlistment; last served in Company D
5th Reg't of Car Msh

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1897. Filed in the War Museum, U.S. P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Robert B. Krown* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5* day of *August* 186*1*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert B. Krown* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla, Mo.

this

5th

day of

August

186*1*

BEFORE

Wm. C. Bangs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Williams

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1047.)

the *1st* day of *September*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Missouri*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on

J. H. Williams
Examining Surgeon
A. C. H. Williams

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

830

Kirby, Wash. J.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Lu Kirby, Washington J.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

831
* Kern, Henry C.

Co A., 13 Missouri Cav.

Trumpeter Trumpeter.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 5 6 2 9	26
2	7 5 6 5 7 2 7	27
3	7 5 6 5 8 1 9	28
4	7 5 6 5 9 1 1	29
5	7 5 6 6 0 0 4	30
6	7 5 6 6 0 9 6	31
7	7 5 6 6 1 8 5	32
8	7 5 6 6 2 8 8	33
9	7 5 6 6 3 6 6	34
10	7 5 6 6 4 5 5	35
11	R.P. 3 2 9 3 2 8.	36
12	3 2 8 7 2 2 7 2	37
13	3 6 6 7 2 3 7 1	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 10 509-a-1875
R.P. 3 2 9 3 2 8.

See also

13th Aug 1892
Supt, Co. 11, 13th Reg't 110th Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 252528.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 13, 1892

It has this day (May 13, 1892,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company April 15, 1866, and paid to include July 1, 1866, date to which company was paid on discharge.

A. C. Gammack

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Huse
Trumpet Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Kas, Feb. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$130.44

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$260.00; due \$140.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Trumpet
Nov 1, 1864. In arrest
at Leavenworth Kas.
Det. Val. Stop for
ordnance cost \$14.70
By Civil Authority
Book mark: 10509 A. 1875

MAP 30

7566455

1831

Filed with Henry C. Kern.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

H C Kern

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1564 Absent
on escort duty
since Dec 28, 64*

Book mark:

H. C. Kern

N | *B* Cav. | *Mo.*

Henry C. Kearn

A *13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Caldwell, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 27, 1864.*

Where *Cameron*

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

Odean O'Neil

Trinidad, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 17*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

KJ

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Kern
Trumpler, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of Ordn. Horse
2.43 crd

Book mark:

Houston

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Kiser
Trumpet Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Kerns
Trumpeter, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry!

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 33²⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harnon

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Kern
Trumpeter, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accountment, Ord.
lost charged \$33.20 to
be stopped.

Book mark: _____

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Kern

Trumpeter, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wd. shoes lost 6/33/20*

to be replaced

Book mark:

Harnum

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Koon

2nd Inf. Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not rol.*

Book mark:

K

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Kerns

Trumpett, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage due from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 6/64
1st Vol. on det duty
in Rocka met*

Book mark:

Kerns

K

13 Cav.

Mo.

Mary C. Kiser
Company A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid for from Feb 29/64 to
Apr 6/64 - not due. on det.
Rec. at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the " Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R.P. 329328.

Kiser

832

Kerns, Henry C

Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Trump

Trump

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

Kessler ⁸³³ *Peter*

Co *E*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Lu Kessler</i>	28
4	<i>Peter</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

⁸³⁴
* Kessler Peter

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564930	26
2	7569398	27
3	7569496	28
4	7569598	29
5	7569700	30
6	7569801	31
7	7569899	32
8	7570000	33
9	7570096	34
10	7570188	35
11	7570313	36
12	Kfn-895-1866	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Kfn 895-1866.
10,509 A. (213) 1875.

See also

26

13 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Herler

Capt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 5th*, 1864.

Station: *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Change for 1 year*

Absent sick at Hospital B.

Bk. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark :

Caney

26

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Lester

Prof., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick Ft Riley
Kan.
Enlisted & mustered
under G.O. 191
H.L. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

H

13 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hasler

Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Ft Riley*
Hs

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

26

13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Lester
Pot

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick H Riley
Landing
Clothing not putted
since enlistment

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

13 Cav. Mo.

John Hunter

Det, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Ft.*
Wagon 4 m.

Book mark:

Hunter

St | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Stiller

Int....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Stiller

5-10

13 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Hunter

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hunter

Wm.

13 Cav. Mo.

John Miller

Art., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in full pay.*

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

Engel 13 Cav. Mo.

Arthur Schuler

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

52 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. E. Miller
MT, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Quila. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Quila. Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

K

13 Cav. Mo.

~~Peter Kessler~~ ^{Kessler}

Cot, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Clairsville, Kan., May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Un-Official information of discharge. Date of discharge not known. Descriptive Roll furnished & corrected by us.

Book mark: Discharged for (over)

F. B. Smith

MAR. 31

7570313

1891

disability Nov. 20,
1865-Vide Rfr. 895-
1866.

105-09, a. (E. B.) 1875-

(Age 23 years)

K 13 Cav. Mo.

Peter Kessler

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

K for 895. 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 12, 1867

Discharged for Dis-
ability Nov 28. 1865.

Borbeck.

Hester, Peter
R. Co. E, 13 Reg't Molar

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

ORIGINAL

January 1907. This paper was originally
a part of the Stubs of the
P.O. filed in the Bureau Division. R. &
New York

ORIGINAL

100
100

No. 222 Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

Issued *Eby 7th* 1865.

On Agent *W. Y. Central* R. R.

at *for Transportation*

of *Peter Kestel private private*

13th Missouri Vet Vol. Coy.

from *R.* to *St. Louis Mo.*

via *Vet Vol. Regt of Iowa*

(Q.M.)

no. ch.

By

A. J. L.

No. Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

Issued 186

On Agent R. R.

at for Transportation

of

from to

via

By

DUPLICATE

Hospital No.

401

53

Name

Peter Kirelin

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank

Private

Regiment

1st Mo. Art. Cav

When admitted

August 10th

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent Fever

Transferred to ward

Returned to duty Sept 6th

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Date

Barracks, Mo.

Hospital Number *V 19. Ward A.*

Name *Peter Kaesler*

Age *23* Nativity *New York*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Rochester City New York*

Post Office address of } *Joseph Kaesler*
wife or nearest relative, } *East Clarkson N.Y.*

Rank *Priv. Co. E.* Regiment *18th Me. Cav.*

When admitted *August 24th 1863*

From what source *Attack Camp*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

By sentry

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded.....

Date.....

Nature of missile or weapon.....

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 34

35

1 Em
Refn. 895-1 Mcle
H. Lammworth
Oct 27 1865

Peter Reader

Respectfully forwarding Private of Co. C 18 Mo

May 18th Infy
Cm'dy Post

Enveloy Regt of Vol

Nov 11, 65

Approved
J. H. Haden

Adm: 242: Dist of Kansas
St. Lawrence, Mo, Oct 27 1865

Reaffirm forwarded
W. L. Elliott
see maj: Ken. bonds

Ad. Qu. St. Louis
St. Louis Nov 4 1865
To be Discharged
By order

Maj. Genl. D. H. B.
M. H. Haden

Sept 13th Mo. Genl.
Actg. Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office
Dec. 5, 1865
Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

DD No. Nov. 14 1865

Give Nov. 2. 65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Arthur Keeler, a private of Captain
Company, (E.) of the *Thirtieth* Regiment of United States
Missouri Vol. Inf. was enlisted by *Capt. Bangs* of
the Regiment of *Roller, Mo.*
on the *thirty-first* day of *March* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Rockwater* in the State of *New York* is *twenty-four*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 262, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Post Hospital*
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas
DATE: *October 26 - 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Arthur Keeler*, a private of
Captain (E) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 262, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic Bronchitis,*
and chronic Ozenitis, contracted in line
of duty, disability for service, nothing

Wm. H. Buchanan

Br. Capt. Surg. Surgeon. *U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED, this *twenty-sixth* day of *November* 1865, at *Fort Leavenworth*
Edw. D. Phelps
Col. U.S.A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Kaesler, Peter
Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

see Peter Kaesler

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

835

Keethly, Spencer

Co *C*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Spencer</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

269

